RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDS
2018 APR 18 AM 9:37
Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — TYPE OR PRINT ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ PO BOX 27363

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

LANSING — CITY ▲ — MI — STATE ▲ — 48909 - — ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ C C00651208

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) OR ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: MI 00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☒ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

5. Covering Period 01 / 01 / 2018 through 03 / 31 / 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Assistant Treasurer: Bradley T. Crate

Signature of Assistant Treasurer: Bradley T. Crate — Date 04 / 14 / 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only							

9-2-2-5-3-2-2-0-0-2-0-0-2-0-2-2

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Report Covering the Period: From: MM 01 / DD 01 / YYYY 2018 To: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2018

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)) ...	1151896.55	2102828.91
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)) ..	350.00	350.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)) ...	1151546.55	2102478.91
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17) ..	624491.30	978172.22
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)...	56.61	76.15
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)) ...	624434.69	978096.07
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)...	1193409.34	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) ...	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) ...	50000.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Report Covering the Period: From: 01 / 01 / 2018 To: 03 / 31 / 2018

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees (i) Itemized (use Schedule A)...	610376.30	1425974.88
(ii) Unitemized.....	503270.25	630354.03
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals . ▶	1113646.55	2056328.91
(b) Political Party Committees...	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)...	38250.00	46500.00
(d) The Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	1151896.55	2102828.91
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..	19026.50	19026.50
13. LOANS: (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...	0.00	50000.00
(b) All Other Loans...	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))...	0.00	50000.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)..	56.61	76.15
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)... ▶	1170979.66	2171931.56

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES...	624491.30	978172.22
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))...	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees...	350.00	350.00
(b) Political Party Committees...	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)...	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))...	350.00	350.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS...	0.00	0.00
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	624841.30	978522.22

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD...	647270.98
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)...	1170979.66
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)...	1818250.64
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)...	624841.30
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)...	1193409.34

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): 633 LLC
Mailing Address: 7875 MOORSBRIDGE ROAD
City: PORTAGE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACKERMAN, LAWRENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 30015 WILLOW CT S
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACKERMAN INFORMATION SYSTEMS INC | Occupation: PRESIDENT/COMPUTER PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7650 2ND AVE
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARINE ADAMS LAW | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1400.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADKISSON, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 217 LACOSTA AVE.
City: DAYTON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGREE, LENA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4479 STRATHDALE
City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGRESTA, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 292
City: LAKE ORION | State: MI | Zip Code: 48361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL MOTORS
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 24217 ZELL COURT
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALBAN, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 281 SHADY OAKS ST
City: LAKE ORION | State: MI | Zip Code: 48362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 713 WAKEFIELD CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, JAMES, ROBB, ,
Mailing Address: 908 DAVIS AVE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EATON VANCE
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1522 LAKE SHORE DR
City: LONG BEACH | State: IN | Zip Code: 46360-1456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLOCCA, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 520 OLD CHESTER ROAD
City: CHESTER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMAN, KENNETH DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3600 WINSTON DRIVE
City: HOFFMAN ESTATES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.15278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMSBAUGH, TED, E, MR,
Mailing Address: 1302 24TH ST W # 329
City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.15280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, KEVIN, GUY, ,
Mailing Address: 865 LAKESIDE DR
City: WATERFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANSCHUETZ, CHAD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6051 PICKWOOD DR
City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOEREN MAYHEW
Occupation: SHAREHOLDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANTAKLI, JEHAD, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 530 STEPHENSON HIGHWAY
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTRACO
Occupation: PRESIDENT & CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANTON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1875 ROBERTS STREET
City: MUSKEGON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWKIRK ELECTRIC
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.21305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): APPLEBY, ANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4778 LAHSER ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL SPORTS & ENT
Occupation: CEO & CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARNOTT, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 620 NEWPORT CENTER DR STE 900
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-8038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESEARCH AFFILIATES, LLC
Occupation: CEO/CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND: SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARNOTT, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 620 NEWPORT CENTER DR STE 900
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-8038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESEARCH AFFILIATES, LLC
Occupation: CEO/CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35436.0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARNOTT, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 620 NEWPORT CENTER DR STE 900
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-8038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESEARCH AFFILIATES, LLC
Occupation: CEO/CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35436.1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVERILL, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address: BOX 275
City: BIGFORK | State: MT | Zip Code: 59911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AZHAR, AKHTAR, , ,
Mailing Address: 7140 W FORT STREET
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMS STAFFING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAIRD, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4755 HAWK HOLLOW DRIVE EAST
City: BATH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MICHIGAN
Occupation: SPECIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 CUPP ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANDMARK INVESTMENT
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALKEMA, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8153 WEST SOUTH AVENUE
City: SCHOOLCRAFT | State: MI | Zip Code: 49087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AZO SERVICES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARADIHI, FADI, K., ,
Mailing Address: 1241 CAMBRIA DR
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNES, GEORGE, P., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 19010 LIVERNOIS
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERITAGE OPTICAL
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEARDSLEE, JOSEPHINE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 382 PROVENCAL ROAD
City: GROSSE POINTE FARMS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEATTY, ROBERT, R, MR,
Mailing Address: 580 S PEAR ORCHARD RD APT 111
City: RIDGELAND | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEECH-HYMEL, LORETTA, R, MS,
Mailing Address: 11372 GREENSIDE DR
City: GONZALES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEHM, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2005 WATERMARK
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER EAST DEVELOPERS LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[x] Memo Item
RIVER EAST DEVELOPERS LLC: PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEHM, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2005 WATERMARK
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER EAST DEVELOPERS LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEHM, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2005 WATERMARK
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER EAST DEVELOPERS LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENSON, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 44610 VAN AUKEN DRIVE
City: HARTFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 49057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ORAL SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.11823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENTON, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address 8818 STABLE CREST BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.21319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGH, KJELL, , ,
Mailing Address 905 HAMPSHIRE AVENUE SOUTH
City: GOLDEN VALLEY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BORTON VOLVO CARS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD, DENNIS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 843 SUFFIELD
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERNARD FINANCIAL GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNSTEIN, RICHARD, A, MR,
Mailing Address: 18 ROCKLEDGE RD
City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P & E PROSPERITIES INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERRY, DAVID, L, DR,
Mailing Address: 251 W TENNYSON ST
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.15312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERRY, MICHAEL, J., ,
Mailing Address: 54548 FLAMINGO DR
City: SHELBY TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOEREN MAYHEW
Occupation: SHAREHOLDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERRY, YVONNE, R., ,
Mailing Address: 1019 VAN SICLEN AVENUE APARTMENT 5J
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERTSCH, JOHN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 644 CASCADE HILLS HOLLOW SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEZNOS, HAROLD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 31731 NORTHWESTERN HIGHWAY SUITE 250W
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.21104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIEGERT, REX, , ,
Mailing Address: 518 ROAD 9
City: SHICKLEY | State: NE | Zip Code: 68436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIEGERT, REX, , ,
Mailing Address: 518 ROAD 9
City: SHICKLEY | State: NE | Zip Code: 68436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIGELMAN, JEFFREY, H., ,
Mailing Address: 538 CARNOUSTIE
City: HIGHLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OSIPOV BIGELMAN PC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIGFORD, JOANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 18694 - 13 MILE RD
City: BIG RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.15791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BILOT, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 316
City: DOUGLAS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDIFY NORTH
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISHOP, AVA, MARIA, MS.,
Mailing Address: 4351 SOUTH WILLIAMS
City: ST. JOHNS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISHOP, RAYMOND, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1071 WEST CODY ESTEY ROAD
City: PINCONNING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BITTERMAN, JOSHUA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1124 HATHAWAY RISING
City: ROCHESTER HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSIGNIA WEALTH MANAGEMENT
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BITTERMAN, JOSHUA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1124 HATHAWAY RISING
City: ROCHESTER HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSIGNIA WEALTH MANAGEMENT
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BITTERMAN, THOMAS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1124 HATHAWAY RISING
City: ROCHESTER HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACK, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 700 CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY SOUTH SUITE 400-9
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARMY RANGER TURNED BUSINESS PERSC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLAND, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1512 WILLOW CREEK LANE
City: DARIEN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIFEQUOTES.COM
Occupation: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOCKART, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2 CORPORATE DRIVE, SUITE 300
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIERS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOCKART, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2 CORPORATE DRIVE, SUITE 300
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIERS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20975.0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1500.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO GREGORY BOCKART

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOCKART, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2 CORPORATE DRIVE, SUITE 300
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20975.1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM GREGORY BOCKART

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOLL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 MAPLE PARK BLVD STE 118
City: ST CLAIR SHORES | State: MI | Zip Code: 48081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSGRAAF, BRIAN, J, ,
Mailing Address: 26 WEST 8TH ST
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COTTAGE HOME
Occupation: PRESIDENT, DESIGNER/BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOURNEAU, JOHN, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 881 COVINGTON
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIGHT MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CONSULTANT/PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWNE, WILLIAM, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7133 MAPLE AVENUE
City: SOUTH HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWNE, WILLIAM, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7133 MAPLE AVENUE
City: SOUTH HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANNIGAN, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address: 4176 CAMINITO TERVISO
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASMG
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAYTON, EDWARD, , MR,
Mailing Address 20050 DAVISON DR

City	State	Zip Code
PARIS	MI	49338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREW, SCOTT, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 2000 LAKE DRIVE SOUTHEAST

City	State	Zip Code
GRAND RAPIDS	MI	49506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROADWELL, ED, , MR,
Mailing Address 392 VANDERBILT RD

City	State	Zip Code
ASHEVILLE	NC	28803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.17557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROADWELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 7592 N EVANS RANCH DR
City: EAGLE MOUNTAIN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 226.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROEKHUIZEN, RENSSELAER, O., ,
Mailing Address: 1057 SOUTH SHORE DRIVE
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5040.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5040.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROEKHUIZEN, RENSSELAER, O., ,
Mailing Address: 1057 SOUTH SHORE DRIVE
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2340.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5090.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROEKHUIZEN, RENSSELAER, O., ,
Mailing Address: 1057 SOUTH SHORE DRIVE
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5040.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2340.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROESAMLE, EDWARD, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 901 EAST MAGEE ROAD
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85718-1066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROUCEK, WILLIAM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 18765 GRASS LAKE ROAD
City: MANCHESTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, FREDERICK, O, ,
Mailing Address: 3509 SANDHILL LANE
City: PORTAGE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, ROBERT, M, ,
Mailing Address: 161 E. MICHIGAN AVE STE 400
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, ROBERT, M, ,
Mailing Address: 161 E. MICHIGAN AVE STE 400
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO SUSAN BROWN

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, RUSSELL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1850 LARCHWOOD DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOUG BROWN PACKAGING PRODUCTS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 161 E. MICHIGAN AVE STE 400
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM ROBERT BROWN

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRYDEN, ELIZABETH, M, MS,
Mailing Address: 1 W 67TH STREET APT 611
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.21116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 305.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2805.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRYDEN, ELIZABETH, M, MS,
Mailing Address: 1 W 67TH STREET APT 611
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 205.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRYDEN, ELIZABETH, M, MS,
Mailing Address: 1 W 67TH STREET APT 611
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUCCHI, MARGARET, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2438 HICKORY GLEN DRIVE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUESCHEL, HOWARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 107 UPPER FERRY ROAD
City: EWING | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUESCHEL, HOWARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 107 UPPER FERRY ROAD
City: EWING | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUESCHEL, HOWARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 107 UPPER FERRY ROAD
City: EWING | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BULLARD, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address: 1747 CHASE DRIVE
City: ROCHESTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENSKE | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURK, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address: 6325 BOBBY JONES LN
City: WOODRIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HCSC | Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUSSA, STEPHEN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 15151 FORD ROAD APARTMENT 114
City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUSSA, STEPHEN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 15151 FORD ROAD APARTMENT 114
City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUSSEY, ANN, H, ,
Mailing Address: 5322 INDIGO ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address: 28719 WINTERGREEN
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORD OF FAITH
Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address: 28719 WINTERGREEN
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORD OF FAITH | Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35483.0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 300.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address: 28719 WINTERGREEN
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORD OF FAITH | Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35483.1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYKER, GAYLEN, J, ,
Mailing Address: 20 PEPPERS TRAIL
City: MONTAGUE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.15807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYRNES, JAMES, P, ,
Mailing Address: 5412 SOLLIE CV
City: HORN LAKE | State: MS | Zip Code: 38637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CADE, KAREIM, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 29334 TIFFANY COURT
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREAT LAKES BENEFIT GROUP | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALAMIA, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1304 PADOVA DRIVE
City: SALINAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARINA CLUB | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALDWELL, EARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 172 N PLAZA CT
City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464-6301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APR
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMERON, DOUGLAS, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1115 SPENCER ROAD
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANCUSO & CAMERON, PC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARROLL, PATRICK, J., ,
Mailing Address: 405 BONNIE BRIER ST
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARROLL, PATRICK, J., ,
Mailing Address: 405 BONNIE BRIER ST
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARUSO, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 105 N EOLA DR, SUITE 4
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REALTICORP INC | Occupation: BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARVIN, DARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 12400 HUNTERS GLEN BLVD. CONDO 28
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 240.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1490.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTNER, DONALD, L, MR,
Mailing Address: 7641 DURHAM RD
City: WHITEHALL | State: MI | Zip Code: 49461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTRO, BERNADETTE, , MRS,
Mailing Address: 95 FOREST AVE
City: LOCUST VALLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11560
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CATES, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 632
City: CLE ELUM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98922-0632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CENKO, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5700 CROOKS SUITE 207
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CVHT PLC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAWLA, AJAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3182 WEATHERVANE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GROUP CLIQUE LLC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAWLA, AVINASH, C., DR.,
Mailing Address: 5559 WHITFIELD COURT
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEAUMONT
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAWLA, RAJ, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 100 WEST BIG BEAVER SUITE 150
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STRONG POINT VENTURES LLC
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
STRONG POINT VENTURES LLC: PERMISSIBLE FUNDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHENG, BO, , ,
Mailing Address: 603 FOXHALL ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYDER
Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHENG, BO, , ,
Mailing Address: 603 FOXHALL ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYDER
Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO SO YON PARK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHENG, BO, , ,
Mailing Address: 603 FOXHALL ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYDER
Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHENG, BO, , ,
Mailing Address: 603 FOXHALL ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYDER
Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHOATE, ARTHUR, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1390 S DIXIE HWY STE 2221
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33146-2946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARTIMARINA, INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHOATE, ARTHUR, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1390 S DIXIE HWY STE 2221
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33146-2946
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARTIMARINA, INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTENSEN, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2200 196TH ST. SE
City: BOTHELL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.15815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, A, MR,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLAUS, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6555 WEST FREELAND ROAD
City: FREELAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COBB, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1467 LOCHRIDGE RD.
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COE, KEVIN, T, ,
Mailing Address: 1200 N DEWEY ST
City: OWOSSO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOME APPLIANCE MART
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COHN, E RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 814 2ND AVE STE 300
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COK, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 273
City: COOPERSVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARKETING MANAGEMENT SERVICES, LLC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
MARKETING MANAGEMENT SERVICES, LLC: PERMISSIBLE FUNDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1301 S BALDWIN AVE
City: MARION | State: IN | Zip Code: 46953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE COLLINS GROUP | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.17384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLTON, SCOTT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6600 FALCONSGATE AVENUE
City: DAVIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONFER, CLINT, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3059 GRIFFITH AVENUE
City: BERKLEY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLLIERS INTERNATIONAL | Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONROY, J. PATRICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 950 PILGRIM AVENUE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENSKE | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOLEY, HOWARD, D, MR,
Mailing Address: 8731 LAKESHORE DR
City: PLEASANT PRAIRIE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COPP, EDWARD, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9800 MARSHALL ROAD
City: SOUTH LYON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48178-9328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AAA SERVICE NETWORK | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORE FINANCIAL GROUP LLC
Mailing Address: 691 N SQUIRREL ROAD, SUITE 290
City: AUBURN HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE COURT EAST
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE COURT EAST
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE COURT EAST
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORNWELL, DANIEL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 675 NORTH WILLIAMSBURY
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMBRIDGE CONSULTING GROUP | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORRIGAN, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3700 FLINT RD
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORRIGAN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3535 OAK PARK DRIVE
City: SALINE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORRIGAN MOVING SYSTEMS | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.11725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORRIGAN, PAUL, A, MR,
Mailing Address: 26980 CRESTWOOD DR
City: FRANKLIN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COTTON, SHERY, , ,
Mailing Address: 15324 WINDILL PTE DR
City: GROSSE POINTE PARKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COWLES, STEVEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 716 INTRACOASTAL DRIVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33304-3621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COWLES PARKWAY FORD INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COWLES, STEVEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 716 INTRACOASTAL DRIVE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33304-3621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COWLES PARKWAY FORD INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COWLES, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9487 ANDERSON CANYON ROAD
City: PESHASTIN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAFT, NEIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 6801 POST OAK DR.
City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIL, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2172 DUPONT DR
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92612-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTERN MUTUAL | Occupation: EXEC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAWFORD, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 20128 CHATEAU DR
City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-4310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAWFORD, MARK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7433 STONEVALLEY BLF
City: CLARKSTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOEREN MAYHEW | Occupation: SHAREHOLDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRISSMAN, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 1079 BALFOUR ST.
City: GROSSE POINTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.15334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROCKETT, CARMEN, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1113 CANDELA LANE
City: GRAND LEDGE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.22138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROCKETT, CARMEN, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1113 CANDELA LANE
City: GRAND LEDGE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROCKETT, CARMEN, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1113 CANDELA LANE
City: GRAND LEDGE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROCKETT, CARMEN, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1113 CANDELA LANE
City: GRAND LEDGE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSS, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1600 EAST BELTLINE NE STE 211
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINKFIELD & CROSS AGENCY INC
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSS, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1600 EAST BELTLINE NE STE 211
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINKFIELD & CROSS AGENCY INC
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CTP HOLDING LLC
Mailing Address: 9807 E. CLINTON STREET
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNIFF, HILARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12 EGLANTINE AVE
City: PENNINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.21736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUSACK, MEG, , ,
Mailing Address: 4711 BRADFORD STREET NORTHEAST
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.21137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUSMANO, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 533 NEWBURNE POINTE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CUSMANO & CO. PC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUSMANO, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 533 NEWBURNE POINTE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CUSMANO & CO. PC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CZARNECKI, WALTER, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1886 HERON RIDGE ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENSKE CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAHM, JAMES, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1327 NORTH PRAIRIE STREET
City: PELLA | State: IA | Zip Code: 50219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMSCHRODER, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 335 MEADOW CREEK DR
City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BODMAN PLC
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2052.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANGELO, DIANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1235 NORTH GLENHURST DRIVE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANOU, SAMIR, A., ,
Mailing Address: 1200 SIXTH ST
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DASCENZO, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 16145 OAKWOOD
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GUARDIAN PLUMBING INC. | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVEY, MICHAEL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 325 REDWOOD DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083-1065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN ACCENTS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIDSON, KAREN, W, ,
Mailing Address: 4475 LAHSER ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304-2618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF- EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, JOEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 232 ARIZONA DR
City: BRANSON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, JRENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9015 BRIAR RIDGE CT.
City: PORTLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES
Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, THEODORE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9984 SCRIPPS RANCH BLVD # 207
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEASON, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 10134 WALLER DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEASON CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBILL, WALTER, , MR,
Mailing Address: 9102 SAN DIEGO RD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.17595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECKER, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2651 W MEDILL AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEGENER, ELISABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4153 EAST GABLES COURT NORTHEAST
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOREST HILLS SCHOOL
Occupation: COSTUME DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEKOCK, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 806 N SHORE DR.
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GDK CONSTRUCTION CO.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.17986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMAAGD, HARVEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 623 SLIGH BLVD. NE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECTRUM HEALTH MEDICAL GROUP
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMKOWICZ, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 415 LAKELAND AVENUE
City: GROSSE POINTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMKOWICZ, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 415 LAKELAND AVENUE
City: GROSSE POINTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENHA, ROGER, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 32305 EASTLADY
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BKS ADVISORS | Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENHA, ROGER, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 32305 EASTLADY
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BKS ADVISORS | Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26298.0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO KAREN DENHA

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENHA, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 32305 EASTLADY
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26298.1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM ROGER DENHA

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENKER, CLAUDE, , , III
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2705
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENSKE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENOOYER, JAMES, CRAIG, ,
Mailing Address: 7875 MOORSBRIDGE ROAD
City: PORTAGE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 633 GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
633 LLC: PERMISSIBLE FUNDS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DESSECKER, ERIC, M, ,
Mailing Address: 4001 UPLAND TRACE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIGMA THERMAL INC
Occupation: SALES ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEVILBISS, EDWIN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 38 SPARTINA POINT DR
City: HILTON HEAD ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-1077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEVLIN, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3744 DARLINGTON ROAD S
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: EVP COO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEVON, TERRI, L, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1995 SAN LU RAE DRIVE SOUTHEAST
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM WESLEY DEVON

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEVON, WESLEY, SCOTT, MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 1995 SAN LU RAE DRIVE SOUTHEAST
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLE'S QUALITY FOODS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEVON, WESLEY, SCOTT, MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 1995 SAN LU RAE DRIVE SOUTHEAST
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLE'S QUALITY FOODS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO TERRI DEVON

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DE WINDT, DEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 4100 E. MISSISSIPPI AVE, FLOOR 15
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARDINAL GROUP | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIAZ, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 9150 E BROADWAY BLVD
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIEFENTHAL, EDWARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 131 AIRLINE DRIVE SUITE 202
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODVINE GROUP LLC | Occupation: PRESIDENT/ CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIETSCHE, BARRY, , MR,
Mailing Address: 1603 16TH AVE APT 4
City: BLOOMER | State: WI | Zip Code: 54724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: SE EXCAVATOR RENTALS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DILLINGHAM, JOHN, , MR,
Mailing Address: 1080 SE BELLE AIRE DR
City: GRANTS PASS | State: OR. | Zip Code: 97526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIMMAS, ERICH, , ,
Mailing Address: 10415 E GRAND RIVER
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENDODNOTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOBSON, GREGORY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8304 VINEWOOD POINTE
City: MATTAWAN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUB | Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONHAM, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 6370 LEWIS AVENUE
City: IDA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DORFMAN, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 40900 WOODWARD AVE. SUITE 350
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH STAR PARTNERS, LLC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWNEY, JAMES, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 26000 NEW BRIDGE DRIVE
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTOS SONOMA CORP.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUBE, CHARLES, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9 WINTER STREET
City: CONCORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUBE, CHARLES, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9 WINTER STREET
City: CONCORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUBE, CHARLES, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9 WINTER STREET
City: CONCORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUDLEY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 201 GRIMES DR
City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2710
City: SUN VALLEY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83353-2710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OUTDOOR WRITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.17169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DURANT, CLARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 430 CHALFONTE AVENUE
City: GROSSE POINTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW COMMON SCHOOL FOUNDATION
Occupation: EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUTY, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 5312 S. STATE RD.
City: GOODRICH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FCA
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EBERLY, LINDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9767 2 1/2 MILE ROAD
City: EAST LEROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EIFRID, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 408 N WAYNE ST
City: ANGOLA | State: IN | Zip Code: 46703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS IT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EIFRID, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 408 N WAYNE ST
City: ANGOLA | State: IN | Zip Code: 46703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS IT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EIFRID, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 408 N WAYNE ST
City: ANGOLA | State: IN | Zip Code: 46703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS IT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EILON, ETHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6501 RED HOOK PLZ #201
City: ST. THOMAS | State: VI | Zip Code: 00802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMGE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EISBRENNER, JOANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6335 EAST SURREY
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDRIDGE, ANNE, B., , ,
Mailing Address: 2864 KINGSLAND CT SE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.15364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIS, NANCY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5270 5 MILE ROAD NORTHEAST
City: BELMONT | State: MI | Zip Code: 49306-9636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIS, NANCY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5270 5 MILE ROAD NORTHEAST
City: BELMONT | State: MI | Zip Code: 49306-9636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO WILLIAM ELLIS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIS, WILLIAM, J, MR.,
Mailing Address: 5270 5 MILE ROAD
City: BELMONT | State: MI | Zip Code: 49306-9636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM NANCY ELLIS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLOITT, WALTER, , , JR
Mailing Address: 30890 LINCOLNSHIRE WEST
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEVEL ONE BANKER
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMBRY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 26240 WACKER DR
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPREHENSIVE BENEFITS INC
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLE, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address: 8794 HUNTERS CREEK DRIVE
City: CLARKSTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAPICK INSURANCE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, CARL, M., ,
Mailing Address: 3111 RIDGEMONT ST
City: COMMERCE TWP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLUMBING & HEATING INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FABELA, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7401 BAY COLONY DR
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARLEY, EMERSON, D., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 3460 JAMES MADISON HIGHWAY
City: FORK UNION | State: VA | Zip Code: 23055-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARLEY, EMERSON, D., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 3460 JAMES MADISON HIGHWAY
City: FORK UNION | State: VA | Zip Code: 23055-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARR, JOYCE, , MS,
Mailing Address: 901 SOMERBY DR APT 4132
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36695
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FELDMAN, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 633 HARMON
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FELDMAN, CHRISTOPHER, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 673 SMITH AVENUE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-2028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UBS
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT WEALTH MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FICK, JEREMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1251 COBRIDGE DRIVE
City: ROCHESTER HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERRILL LYNCH
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINDLEY, CLIFFORD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9809 CAMDEN ROSE CT.
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISCHER, DARCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 855 PLEASANT STREET
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM DAVID FISCHER

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISCHER, DAVID, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 855 PLEASANT STREET
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE SUBURBAN COLLECTION | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISCHER, DAVID, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 855 PLEASANT STREET
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE SUBURBAN COLLECTION | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO DARCY FISCHER

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 550 HAVERHILL ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREAT LAKES ROWING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, LAUREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 TOWNE SQUARE
SUITE 900
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM PHILLIP FISHER

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, PHILLIP, WM., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2 TOWNE SQUARE
SUITE 900
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FISHER BUILDING
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, PHILLIP, WM., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2 TOWNE SQUARE, SUITE 900
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FISHER BUILDING
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO LAUREN FISHER

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLATTER, JOHN, C., DR.,
Mailing Address: 7 WEST SQUARE LAKE ROAD, SUITE 135
City: BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLOECK, DANIEL, D, MR, SR
Mailing Address: 25914 PEREGRINE RDG
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORD, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 5585 CENTER ST
City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458-3941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORD, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 5585 CENTER ST
City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33458-3941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.22259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORD, VICTORIA, I., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4303 FOREST PARK ROAD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORSYTHE, GERALD, R, ,
Mailing Address: 11125 GULF SHORE DR
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOX, JONATHAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 29083 SIMAR WASAS ROAD
City: MASS CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRACCHIA, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 30600 TELEGRAPH ROAD SUITE 1225
City: BINGHAM FARMS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALTRUIS BENEFIT
Occupation: PRESIDENT CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANK, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6109 E 105TH ST
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-7063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANSSON, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 DODGE DRIVE
City: WEST HARTFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREY, DAVID, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 40 PEARL STREET NORTHWEST SUITE 420
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRIEDMAN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 34975 W 12 MILE ROAD
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRIEDMAN REAL ESTATE
Occupation: CEO/PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRINK, PARRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 5112 MADISON AVENUE #201
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RPM
Occupation: AUTOMOTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FUELLING, PATRICK, D., , ,
Mailing Address: 8675 EASTWAY DR
City: WHITE LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48386
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOEREN MAYHEW
Occupation: SHAREHOLDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FUERST, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 13550 HEATHCOTE BLVD #143
City: GAINESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULTON, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 4291 W FOLLEY PLACE
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FULTON HOMES
Occupation: HOME BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.15086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FUNDERBURK, JAMES, M, MR,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 3017
City: HOUMA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FUNK, JEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2450 E 24TH ST
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.22277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GADOURY, RUSSELL, A, MR,
Mailing Address: 44 EDWARD RD
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GALIC, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1302 PENINSULA DRIVE
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GALLAND, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4218 VINTAGE CIRCLE
City: PROVO | State: UT | Zip Code: 84604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARDNER, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address: 1218 E. 4TH ST.
City: ROYAL OAK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARNO, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 6677 S. SAINT CLAIR RD
City: ST JOHNS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARNO PROPERTY MGT
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAUTHIER, MICHAEL, H, ,
Mailing Address: 1486 HIGHPOINT DR
City: ROCHESTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOEREN MAYHEW
Occupation: SHAREHOLDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAYESKI, ANITA, M, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 401 E. ST CLAIR
City: ALMONT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAYESKI, LEONARD, J, MR.,
Mailing Address: 401 E. ST CLAIR
City: ALMONT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FENNER MELSTROM & DOOLING PLC
Occupation: PARTNER EMERITUS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEARHEART, MARILYN, V, MS,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 427
City: WATERVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEIB, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2197 HIGHWAY EE
City: MANSFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65704-8448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENISE, PENELOPE, W, ,
Mailing Address: 12405 NE 36TH PLACE
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GETMAN, DANA, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21185 RUGGLES ROAD
City: SOUTH HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GETMAN CORPORATION
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GETMAN, DANA, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21185 RUGGLES ROAD
City: SOUTH HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GETMAN CORPORATION
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO TERESA GETMAN

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GETMAN, TERESA, R, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 21185 RUGGLES ROAD
City: SOUTH HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TERES R GETMAN INNERPRIZES, LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM DANA GETMAN

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIANINO, SHANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 400 RENAISSANCE CENTER, SUITE 2600
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QSTRIDE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIEDRYCZ, BONITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1742 DOC TERRY ROAD
City: DANDRIDGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILHAM, CAROLINE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2660 PEACHTREE ROAD NORTHWEST UNIT 14C
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILL, JEANNE, WARMKE, ,
Mailing Address: 7320 W 154TH ST
City: ORLAND PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.17647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLEESON, CHARLES, , , II
Mailing Address: 7445 E GREENWICH
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.E. GLEESON CONSTRU
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOCHNAUER, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 16035 GRAMERCY PLACE APT 236
City: COLUMBIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANTHEM
Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOCHNAUER, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 16035 GRAMERCY PLACE APT 236
City: COLUMBIA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANTHEM
Occupation: ACTUARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOEDERT, RICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 62 CORRAL DRIVE
City: SAGINAW | State: MI | Zip Code: 48638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 1ST STATE BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOETZ, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3759 S. BALDWIN RD STE 134
City: LAKE ORION | State: MI | Zip Code: 48359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF MICHIGAN
Occupation: ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOETZE, SPAULDING, , ,
Mailing Address: 3900 EAST MONUMENT STREET
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOOSE HALL FARM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOGOL, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 208 MICHIGAN AVE.
City: DOWAGIAC | State: MI | Zip Code: 49047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENT PROPERTY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDSBERRY, RONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2759 TURTLE RIDGE DRIVE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLUB, HARVEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3399 PGA BLVD. SUITE 360
City: PALM BEACH GARDENS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.21014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODCOURAGE, DALE, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2392 COLUMBIA ROAD
City: BERKLEY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLASTOMER CORP
Occupation: SALES ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.21158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORDON, MARGUERITE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2469 VALLEYBROOK COURT
City: ADA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOYETTE, NORMAN, A, MR,
Mailing Address: 319 E OAK AVE
City: EL SEGUNDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AEROSPACE CORP
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, LUCILLE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7161 EAST EATON HIGHWAY
City: MULLIKEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CARPENTRY SUB-CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRANZ, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 1131 N SUMMERS ROAD
City: IMLAY CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48444-8920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAY, GRETCHEN, S., ,
Mailing Address: 515 FAIRWAY DR
City: BROKEN ARROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74011-8407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAY, KEVIN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4711 NANTUCKET COURT
City: COMMERCE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS INTERNATIONAL LLC | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, MARIYN, M, ,
Mailing Address: 26006 CAROL AVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREENE, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: 17171 HIGHLAND ROAD
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREGORY, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 5090 MOHR VALLEY LANE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALLAGHER INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFIN, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3296 HOLLOW CORNERS RD
City: DRYDEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REQUESTED
Occupation: REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRONOW, STEVEN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3800 CHILSON ROAD
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHESTNUT HOME BUILDERS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRUVERMAN, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 6 VERNON RD NW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHARECARE
Occupation: EVP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTHRIE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 46025 TOURNAMENT DR.
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DETROIT CHASSIS LLC
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTWEIN, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 19223 W DIANA CT
City: WADDELL | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85355-9871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAGERTY, WILLIAM, , , III
Mailing Address: 6 O SULLIVAN LN
City: MONROE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, JON, , ,
Mailing Address: 608 S. RIVERSIDE DR.
City: NEW SMYRNA BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMILTON, RAINY, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 17505 PARKSIDE
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAMILTON ANDERSON
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, BOBBYE, F, ,
Mailing Address: 135 WINDSOR DR
City: CALHOUN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, STUART, I, MR,
Mailing Address: 2851 SEMINOLE ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SALES RESEARCH INC
Occupation: PHYSICAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3204 ADVENTURE LANE
City: OXFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ERGONOMIC MANUFACTURING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.17424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARROLD, JEFFREY, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1201 CANDELA LANE
City: GRAND LEDGE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARWICK, GREG, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7096 WEST US HIGHWAY 23
City: CHEBOYGAN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HATHAWAY, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 445 W ANN ARBOR TRAIL
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. JOHN HOSPITAL
Occupation: RNBSN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HECKER, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 1315 HARVARD
City: GROSSE POINTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 507.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEINTZ, PATRICK, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 580 HIDDEN VALLEY ROAD
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, SHIRLEY, H, MS,
Mailing Address: 2050 BEAVERCREEK RD # 101-307
City: OREGON CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENNE, PRESTON, A, ,
Mailing Address: 5 RAVENWOOD RD
City: HILTON HEAD ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29928-3380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENNESSY, VINCENT, C, ,
Mailing Address: 21321 BABCOCK RD BLDG 1
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, MARI-ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 895 PINERY BLVD
City: LAKE ORION | State: MI | Zip Code: 48362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE HENRY GROUP, PC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERBERT, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 25550 NORTH TUSCARORA COURT
City: LAKE BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERRON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 2770 MULFORD DRIVE SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEYS, RICKY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 153 SNYDER ROAD
City: WELLSTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49689-9414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALPHA USA
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIBMA, DANIEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1701 PORTER STREET SOUTHWEST SUITE 6
City: WYOMING | State: MI | Zip Code: 49519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAND & CO.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HICKS, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 76200 TRUE ROAD
City: ARMADA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HICKS PLASTICS COMPANY
Occupation: EXEC.VP/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILLERSON, ARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11720 CENTURION WAY
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-6418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILLMAN, TATNALL, L, CAPT,
Mailing Address: 504 W BLEEKER ST
City: ASPEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 81611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILLMAN, TATNALL, L, CAPT,
Mailing Address: 504 W BLEEKER ST
City: ASPEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 81611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINSBERG, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 3459 SOUTH CENTURY OAKS CIR
City: OAKLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOEREN MAYHEW
Occupation: SHAREHOLDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOEKSTRA, ALLAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3977 TALLGRASS E
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDP MANAGEMENT
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOFFMAN, JON, , ,
Mailing Address: 7733 HUNTSMAN BLVD
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: HISTORIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGAN, MARK, T, ,
Mailing Address: 39533 WOODWARD AVENUE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEWEY INVESTMENTS
Occupation: PRESIDENT CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOISINGTON, ALICE, R, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1590 TULLY COURT
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM DAVID HOIDINGTON

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOISINGTON, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1590 TULLY COURT
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MMA-MI
Occupation: ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOISINGTON, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1590 TULLY COURT
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MMA-MI
Occupation: ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 500.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO ALICE HOISINGTON

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOJNACKI, GLENN, R, ,
Mailing Address: 5349 ROCHESTER ROAD
City: DRYDEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILOSCH PALACE
Occupation: PARTS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLMES, HAROLD, J., DR.,
Mailing Address: 1006 KENSINGTON AVENUE
City: FLINT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLMES, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX AR
City: HAGATNA | State: GU | Zip Code: 96932-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLMES, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX AR
City: HAGATNA | State: GU | Zip Code: 96932-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLZHAUER, STANLEY, B, ,
Mailing Address: 13157 REX TERRACE RD
City: RAPID CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.15651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOTALING, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 125 QUASSAICK AVE
City: NEW WINDSOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 12553-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address: 9141 SECOR ROAD
City: TEMPERANCE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOX MEADOW FARM, INC
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL HORSEMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWELL, DAVID, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9487 GUINEA ROAD
City: GRAND LEDGE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUFF, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 4980 OAKWOOD COURT
City: COMMERCE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: PROGRAM MGT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03/15/2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INHULSEN, MONICA, , ,
Mailing Address: 615 CAMBRIDGE BLVD SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02/14/2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IVERSEN II, BERNT, , ,
Mailing Address: 129 TERRAPIN CROSSING ROAD
City: PICKENS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02/23/2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.22424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 24 QUADRA COURT
City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-9645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOB, ARNOLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 31920 MOUNTAIN VIEW
City: FRANKLIN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOUNTAINVIEW PROPERTIES, INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 5030 E BERYL AVE
City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RADIOLOGY PARTNERS
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.11905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 5030 E BERYL AVE
City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RADIOLOGY PARTNERS
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.17436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 5030 E BERYL AVE
City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RADIOLOGY PARTNERS
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAHN, REINHARDT, , ,
Mailing Address: 600 RIGGS DR
City: CHEBOYGAN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES, LORRON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1135 SHELBY
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGNOLIA AUTOMOTIVE SERVICES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES, LORRON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1135 SHELBY
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGNOLIA AUTOMOTIVE SERVICES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES, LORRON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1135 SHELBY
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGNOLIA AUTOMOTIVE SERVICES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5150.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3650.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES, LORRON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1135 SHELBY
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGNOLIA AUTOMOTIVE SERVICES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2450.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES, LORRON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1135 SHELBY
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGNOLIA AUTOMOTIVE SERVICES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5150.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2450.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES, LORRON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1135 SHELBY
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGNOLIA AUTOMOTIVE SERVICES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JANDERNOA, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 171 MONROE AVE NW, SUITE 410
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 42 PARTNERS
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JANDERNOA, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 171 MONROE AVE NW, SUITE 410
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JANICK, JOSEPH, W, ,
Mailing Address: 2533 E BERYL AVE
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHANSON, N ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 15191 BLEDSOE STREET
City: SYLMAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHANSON DIELECTRICS, INC
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNCOX, RONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4877 MILL RUN
City: JACKSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TECHNIQUE, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNIKIN, DORENUS, , , JR
Mailing Address: 1511 1ST STREET
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, ANTHYNEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3283 SHELBY ST.
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.15899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, JOANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7790 HIDDEN RIDGE LANE
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM RANDALL JOHNSON

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, RANDALL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7790 HIDDEN RIDGE LANE
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENSKE CORP.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, RANDALL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7790 HIDDEN RIDGE LANE
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENSKE CORP.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO JOANN JOHNSON

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, SUSAN, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 55 MONTICELLO AVENUE
City: PIEDMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JAMES, M, MR,
Mailing Address: 4510 S KOMENSKY AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JOHN, PAUL, DR.,
Mailing Address: 3392 PATIENT CARE DRIVE
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 49111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JOHN, M, MR, JR
Mailing Address: 441 W MAIN ST
City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, LAMAR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1065 PUTNEY ST.
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORD
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, LAMAR, R., ,
Mailing Address 26165 NORTHPOINTE DRIVE
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORNDT, LOUIS, , ,
Mailing Address 1038 CAYUGA DRIVE
City: NORTHBROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORNDT, LOUIS, , ,
Mailing Address 1038 CAYUGA DRIVE
City: NORTHBROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19228.0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORNDT, LOUIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1038 CAYUGA DRIVE
City: NORTHBROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19228.1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JURRIES, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 347 SETTLERS RD
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAISER, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 10180 E MIRABEL CLUB DRIVE
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAISER, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 10180 E MIRABEL CLUB DRIVE
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KALCHIK, ELMER, R, MR,
Mailing Address: 5401 N JELINEK ROAD
City: NORTHPORT | State: MI | Zip Code: 49670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FRUIT FARMING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARMANOS, DANIALLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4740 DOW RIDGE ROAD
City: ORCHARD LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DKW10
Occupation: FOUNDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM PETER KARMANOS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARMANOS, PETER, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 4740 DOW RIDGE ROAD
City: ORCHARD LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MADDOG TECHNOLOGY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARMANOS, PETER, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 4740 DOW RIDGE ROAD
City: ORCHARD LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MADDOG TECHNOLOGY
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO DANIALLE KARMANOS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATZ, CARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1 HUGHES CENTER DR UNIT 1904
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89169-6722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND: SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATZ, CARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1 HUGHES CENTER DR UNIT 1904
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89169-6722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16661.0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATZ, CARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1 HUGHES CENTER DR UNIT 1904
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89169-6722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16661.1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATZ, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1592 WASHINGTON BLVD
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLY FINANCIAL
Occupation: TAX DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEELER, M., S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2525 INDIAN TRAIL SOUTHEAST
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEELER, M., S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2525 INDIAN TRAIL SOUTHEAST
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEELER, M., S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2525 INDIAN TRAIL SOUTHEAST
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEGLEY, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 15631 S MALLARD LN
City: HOMER GLEN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.11915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLEY, RYAN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14
City: JENISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY2SHORE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLEY, RYAN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14
City: JENISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY2SHORE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18827.0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLEY, RYAN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 14
City: JENISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY2SHORE | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18827.1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELSO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 640 IVY LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEDY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 7700 JACKSON ROAD
City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRENTON CORPORATION | Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEDY, JOHN, M, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2852 MASEFIELD CT
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: SVP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1150.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEDY, JULIANNE, R, ,
Mailing Address: 5937 HARTFORD WAY
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48116-7810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLACK WING LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERN, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 54482 RIDGEVIEW
City: UTICA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JG KERN
Occupation: SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEYES, JOSEPH, M, MR,
Mailing Address: 2747 E KASSON RD
City: CEDAR | State: MI | Zip Code: 49621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KINNEY, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5214 PALOMAR LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIRKPATRICK, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 28817 OXFORD RD
City: LOUISBURG | State: KS | Zip Code: 66053-6110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KITTREDGE, ROBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 622 NORTH DARTMOUTH ROAD
City: SPOKANE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KITTREDGE, ROBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 622 NORTH DARTMOUTH ROAD
City: SPOKANE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KITTREDGE, ROBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 622 NORTH DARTMOUTH ROAD
City: SPOKANE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KITTREDGE, ROBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 622 NORTH DARTMOUTH ROAD
City: SPOKANE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLAUSNER, WILLETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5538 RED OAK DRIVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: THEATRICAL PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEPACK, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 245 MAPLE ROAD
City: QUINCY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNAPP, BRUCE, G., ,
Mailing Address: 4210 DERRY CT
City: ROCHESTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOEREN MAYHEW
Occupation: SHAREHOLDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNOWLTON, DR CALVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 406 POND VIEW DRIVE
City: MOORESTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.21814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNYTYCH, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 76583 EVERGREEN BLUFF
City: SOUTH HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KMC ENTERPRISES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOCI, LUDVIK, F, ,
Mailing Address: 4533 ARROWHEAD
City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 757 SE 17TH ST
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.21027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOJAIAN, C. MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 39400 WOODWARD AVENUE SUITE 250
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOJAIAN COMPANIES
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 5950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOJAIAN, C. MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 39400 WOODWARD AVENUE, SUITE 250
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOJAIAN COMPANIES | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOJAIAN, C. MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 39400 WOODWARD AVENUE, SUITE 250
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOJAIAN COMPANIES | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KONING, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 26 LAKESHORE DRIVE S
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST MICHIGAN COMMUNITY BANK | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KONKEL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3203 STATE HIGHWAY 17
City: PHELPS | State: WI | Zip Code: 54554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOOB, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5163 HAWK HOLLOW DRIVE EAST
City: BATH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOPACK, ALAN, J., ,
Mailing Address: 9905 AUBURNDALE STREET
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANCHOR BAY PACKAGING
Occupation: ACCOUNT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.21192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOPACK, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 9905 AUBURNDALE STREET
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCA
Occupation: GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KORPAN, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 31483 MORNING STAR DR
City: EVERGREEN | State: CO | Zip Code: 80439-7969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KORPMAN, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3229
City: WINDERMERE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KMGI
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOZA, MARY, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4607 HUNTINGTON DRIVE
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOZYRA, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 2966 ADDISON CIRCLE SOUTH
City: ROCHESTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TI AUTOMOTIVE
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KROL, MARILYN, J, MS,
Mailing Address: 8668 S US HIGHWAY 27
City: DEWITT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUCWAY, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 5954 WALNUT SPRINGS RD
City: SYLVANIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43560-8617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRO, INC | Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KULKA, MICHAEL, T, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3919 MOUNT VERNON DR
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DM ENVIRONMENTAL, INC. | Occupation: OWNER/ FOUNDER & CEO
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KURNICK, ROBERT, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 670 PLEASANT STREET
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009-2922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENSKE CORPORATION | Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAND, TERRI, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 7955 BYRON STATION COURT SOUTHWEST
City: BYRON CENTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANDAAL, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2602 PEWANAGA PLACE
City: FLINT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANDAAL PACKAGING
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGENDORF, PATRICIA, M, MISS,
Mailing Address: 2101 S GARFIELD AVE APT 319
City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGLAS, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2961 N SLOPE TRAIL
City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARGENT, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2914 E 44TH PL
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74105-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIDER, JEFFREY, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 26308 DUNDEE RD
City: HUNTINGTON WOODS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LESSIG, RICHARD, B, MR,
Mailing Address: 13 ADMIRAL BLVD
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN HOPKINS A.P.L. RETIRED 1994
Occupation: ELECTRONIC TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVACY, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3345 PLAZA 10
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SETES
Occupation: OPHTHALMOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.15679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, HERBERT, A, MR,
Mailing Address: 724 E GRINNELL DR
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, HERBERT, A, MR,
Mailing Address: 724 E GRINNELL DR
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 03/15/2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, HERBERT, A, MR,
Mailing Address: 724 E GRINNELL DR
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 03/29/2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIDDELL, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 46673 MERION CIR
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48168
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SOFTWARE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02/01/2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.17449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LILES, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4712 FRANKLIN ROAD
City: MURFREESBORO | State: TN | Zip Code: 37128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.17450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDQUIST, JOHN, E, MR,
Mailing Address: 3434 WASHINGTON BLVD STE 313
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINDQUIST MORTUARIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITZLER, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5099 ARBOR VALLEY LANE
City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48105-9745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHOSTAK BROTHERS CO
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOCKE, LOUISE, G, MRS,
Mailing Address: 500 MOTT DR APT 218C
City: RAYMORE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOCKWOOD, RODNEY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 27777 FRANKLIN ROAD SUITE 1410
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKWOOD COMPANIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOWRY, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1440 GLACIER DR
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFSWEB
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOWRY, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1440 GLACIER DR
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFSWEB
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOWRY, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1396 TULBERRY CIRCLE
City: ROCHESTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOWRY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3110 TALL PINES
City: BOYNE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWRY SOLUTIONS
Occupation: PRESIDENT CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUNDBERG, RALPH, A, ,
Mailing Address: 1981 W MARRISON ROAD
City: PENTWATER | State: MI | Zip Code: 49449-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUNDBERG BROS INC.
Occupation: DAILY FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAGHIELSE, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: 404 W BASSETA ST
City: NEWAYGO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49337-9778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAGUIRE, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3190 WALNUT LAKE CT
City: COMMERCE TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAVERICK CONSULTING ENGINEERS
Occupation: BUSINESS PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAKAY, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 37261 COUNTY ROAD 669
City: DECATUR | State: MI | Zip Code: 49045-8943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAKAY CONSTRUCTION INC
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALONEY, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 3255 OAK HOLLOW DRIVE SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARCLEY, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2314 FLORAL WAY
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95403-8903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKETING MANAGEMENT SERVICES, LLC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 273
City: COOPERSVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAROTTI, KEITH, R, ,
Mailing Address: 10821 DUVAL CIR
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, JO, SLOAN, MR,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 560
City: MILFORD | State: IA | Zip Code: 51351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARUSKIN, JOSEPH, GEORGE, , JR.
Mailing Address: 637 NAIRN CIR
City: HIGHLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JGM VALUE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARX, RICHARD, C, MR,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 440
City: WAPPINGERS FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEIS, DIANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5465 HOSNER ROAD
City: OXFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OLD MAGNOLIA
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM KENNETH MATHEIS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEIS, KENNETH, J., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 4190 AQUARINA STREET
City: WATERFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPLETE AUTOMATION, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT/ OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEIS, KENNETH, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 5465 HOSNER ROAD
City: OXFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPLETE AUTOMATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEIS, KENNETH, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 5465 HOSNER ROAD
City: OXFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPLETE AUTOMATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 500.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO DIANE MATHEIS

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, GILBERT, A., ,
Mailing Address: 15359 FOUNDERS LN APT 221
City: APPLE VALLEY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCASKIN, THOMAS, R, ,
Mailing Address: 1948 CROSSWICK RD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATTORNEYS BUTZEL LONG
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.15939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCARTHY, LAWRENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5715 ABERDEEN ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCCARTHY HENNINGS WHALEN
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCARTY, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1702 GREENWICH DR
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PNC BANK
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCONNELL, RICHARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5453 GLEN HARBOR DRIVE
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCORD, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 250 ASSAY ST., SUITE 200
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.22583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCULLEY, TIMOTHY, S, MR,
Mailing Address: 51 OLD TRAIL RD
City: WATER MILL | State: NY | Zip Code: 11976
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDERMOTT, EDWARD, , , JR
Mailing Address: 337 MERRIWEATHER
City: GROSSE POINTE FARMS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRINCIPAL FINANCIAL
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDOWELL, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 24599 PICARA DRIVE
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCDOWELL & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.11797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCFALL, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3078 COTTONTAIL COURT
City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLOBAL ORANGE, LLC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKINLEY, JOAN, , MRS,
Mailing Address: 4129 S DRIFTWOOD DR
City: SPOKANE VALLEY | State: WA | Zip Code: 99206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLNERNEY, JAMES, M., ,
Mailing Address: 1355 PURITAN
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLOUGHLIN, KEVIN, , MR,
Mailing Address: 390 RIVER RUN DR
City: SAINT JOSEPH | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMILLEN, KARL, B, MR, JR
Mailing Address: 915 VIA PANORAMA
City: PALOS VERDES ESTATES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.22598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNULTY, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 13275
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.21522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHAEL, BAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 37292 CHELSEA CT.
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEEKS, SARAH, J, MRS,
Mailing Address: 5282 CLEVELAND AVE
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEHNEY, DAVID, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3049 MARY STREET SOUTHEAST
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KMW GROUP
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEHNEY, DAVID, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3049 MARY STREET SOUTHEAST
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KMW GROUP
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO LINDA MEHNEY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEHNEY, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3049 MARY STREET SOUTHEAST
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM DAVID MEHNEY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEIJER, GABRIELLA, , ,
Mailing Address: POB 2341
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROSPECT NY LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELLEN, JAMES, , MR,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2535
City: OVERGAARD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELLEN, TANYA, R, MRS,
Mailing Address: 6859 ALTA DRIVE
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MESTERHARM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 960 EASTWOOD ROAD
City: GLENCOE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60022-1123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIHALY, STEPHEN, M, MRS,
Mailing Address: 612 KINZIE ISLAND CT
City: SANIBEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, DAVID, B, MR,
Mailing Address: 7636 AMBOY ST
City: DEARBORN HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4885 LOCH LOMOND DRIVE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 728 PLEASANT STREET, SUITE 101
City: ST JOSEPH | State: MI | Zip Code: 49085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARK A. MILLER, PC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, ROBERT, E, ,
Mailing Address: 1639 WHITE CLIFF DRIVE
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLMAN, LUCINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 719 OLDE CENTRAL WAY
City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINBIOLE, PAUL, R, MR,
Mailing Address: 148 PENNSYLVANIA AVE
City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: E - BEAM SERVICES INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINOR, DANIEL, D, ,
Mailing Address: 4949 TIMBERLAWN COURT
City: CADILLAC | State: MI | Zip Code: 49601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MISSLER, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 545 BRENTWOOD
City: DEARBORN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHINER, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 623 ARBOR LAKE LANE
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDTRONIC
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOCERI, DOMINIC, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3495 MOCERI COURT
City: OAKLAND TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOCERI MANAGEMENT CO
Occupation: DEVELOPER/ BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOHOLLAND, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2358 RIVERSIDE AVE 102
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 32204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOE MOHOLLAND, INC.
Occupation: CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.15948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOHOLLAND, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2358 RIVERSIDE AVE 102
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 32204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOE MOHOLLAND, INC.
Occupation: CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOHOLLAND, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2358 RIVERSIDE AVE 102
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 32204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOE MOHOLLAND, INC.
Occupation: CO-OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, AL, , ,
Mailing Address: 13197 MAPLE DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOORE FOODS DISTRIBUTORS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORENO, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 43 CAYUGA RD
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUILDING HOPE
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORGAN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 18922 76TH AVE SE
City: SNOHOMISH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORGAN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 18922 76TH AVE SE
City: SNOHOMISH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ROSE, MARIE, MRS,
Mailing Address: 4115 CLOVERNOOK LN
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ROSE, MARIE, MRS,
Mailing Address: 4115 CLOVERNOOK LN
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.17800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ROSE, MARIE, MRS,
Mailing Address: 4115 CLOVERNOOK LN
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.22631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ROSE, MARIE, MRS,
Mailing Address: 4115 CLOVERNOOK LN
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.22632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ROSE, MARIE, MRS,
Mailing Address: 4115 CLOVERNOOK LN
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ROSE, MARIE, MRS,
Mailing Address: 4115 CLOVERNOOK LN
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ROSE, MARIE, MRS,
Mailing Address: 4115 CLOVERNOOK LN
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORTIMER, MICKEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 19327 RENSELLOR ST
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASSOCIATED BUILDERS AND CONTRACTOR
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORTON, CAL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3633 GRAPE AVE NE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY
Occupation: SOLUTIONS ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORTON, CAL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3633 GRAPE AVE NE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY
Occupation: SOLUTIONS ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOSS, MAGDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 16187 REEDMERE AVENUE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JGI
Occupation: HR DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUCHMORE, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 8822 W. LAKEPOINTE DRIVE
City: LAINGSBURG | State: MI | Zip Code: 48848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KANDLER REED KHOURY & MUCHMORE
Occupation: GOVERNMNET RELATIONS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.21539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULLINCKRODT BRYDEN, ELIZABETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1 W 67TH ST APT 611
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 205.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULVIHILL, DAN, , , SR
Mailing Address: 5192 BRADFORD CIRCLE
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNKRES, FRANKLIN, D, ,
Mailing Address: 6069 HILLS COTTAGE COURT
City: PETOSKEY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 805.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 649 CAMBRIDGE BLVD SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. STEPHENS SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM MARK MURRAY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 649 CAMBRIDGE BLVD SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEIJER
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 649 CAMBRIDGE BLVD SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEIJER
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 649 CAMBRIDGE BLVD SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEIJER
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO ELIZABETH MURRAY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYAARD, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1520 36TH AVENUE
City: HUDSONVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CPA GROUP
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYSOCKI, MICHAEL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 17337 ROLLING WOODS CIRCLE
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48168-3502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILBANKS ENERGY LOGISTICS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NALLAMOTHU, THERESA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 7427 FOXBURG CT
City: CLARKSTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NASARZEWSKI, THOMAS, , MR,
Mailing Address: 8842 THORNTREE DR
City: GROSSE ILE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEISS, EDWARD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 200 CHARTER OAK DRIVE
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1590 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENSKE CORP
Occupation: VP LITIGATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1590 FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENSKE CORP
Occupation: VP LITIGATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEUMANN, WINFRID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 19780 WOODVIEW DR
City: CLINTON TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWMAN, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4055 NW TWILIGHT TER
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROVIDENCE
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.21050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWMAN, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4055 NW TWILIGHT TER
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROVIDENCE
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICHOLSON, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3607 WALNUT BROOK DRIVE
City: ROCHESTER HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GM
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICHOLSON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 6588 CORNERSTONE LANE
City: ROCHESTER HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOONAN, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 241 LOCUST AVE
City: SAN RAFAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-2240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAUL ZAENTZ COMPANY | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOONAN, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 241 LOCUST AVE
City: SAN RAFAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-2240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAUL ZAENTZ COMPANY | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORD, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 6256 SHADYSIDE DR
City: VERMILION | State: OH | Zip Code: 44089-1052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORTH, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 169 CHALMERS DR
City: ROCHESTER HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48309-1852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOVARA, GARY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2000 TOWN CENTER SUITE 2370
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48075-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOVARA TESIJA, PLLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUPEN, LARRY, D, MR,
Mailing Address: 613 N 2ND ST
City: ABERDEEN | State: SD | Zip Code: 57401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUPEN, LARRY, D, MR,
Mailing Address: 613 N 2ND ST
City: ABERDEEN | State: SD | Zip Code: 57401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUPEN, LARRY, D, MR,
Mailing Address: 613 N 2ND ST
City: ABERDEEN | State: SD | Zip Code: 57401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OKEEFE, CAROL, A, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6418 SHAGBARK DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098-5233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM PATRICK OKEEFE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OKEEFE, PATRICK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6418 SHAGBARK DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098-5233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OKEEFE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OKEEFE, PATRICK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6418 SHAGBARK DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098-5233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OKEEFE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO CAROL OKEEFE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLRICH, RICHARD, , MR,
Mailing Address: 9451 STELZER RD
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, BEVERLY, K, MRS,
Mailing Address: 200 IDLE HOUR DR
City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORCE, KENNETH, W, MR,
Mailing Address: 22 HEARTHSTONE CIR
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORR, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 22011 ARROWHEAD LN
City: LAKE FOREST | State: CA | Zip Code: 92630-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.21847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item: EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWENS, JANET, , MS,
Mailing Address: 140 HATCHETT RD
City: ROEBUCK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWENS, JANET, , MS,
Mailing Address: 140 HATCHETT RD
City: ROEBUCK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWENS, RONALD, F, MR,
Mailing Address: 14117 24 MILE RD
City: ALBION | State: MI | Zip Code: 49224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PACKER, DUANE, L, MR,
Mailing Address: 1118 SLIM WILLIAMS WAY
City: JUNEAU | State: AK | Zip Code: 99801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.17829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARFET, BARBARA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 15570 NORTHWOOD LANE
City: HICKORY CORNERS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5940.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARFET, BARBARA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 15570 NORTHWOOD LANE
City: HICKORY CORNERS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARFET, BARBARA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 15570 NORTHWOOD LANE
City: HICKORY CORNERS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARFET, WILLIAM, U, ,
Mailing Address: 15570 NORTHWOOD LANE
City: HICKORY CORNERS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARK, SO YON, , ,
Mailing Address: 603 FOXHALL ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM BO CHENG

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKE, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3655 GOLF CLUB ROAD
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3790 NORTH DARLINGTON
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUARTON INTERNTIONAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8100.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3790 NORTH DARLINGTON
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUARTON INTERNTIONAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 5400.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO TARA PARKER

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3790 NORTH DARLINGTON
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUARTON INTERNTIONAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3790 NORTH DARLINGTON
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUARTON INTERNTIONAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKER, TARA, G, ,
Mailing Address: 3790 NORTH DARLINGTON
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM ROBERT PARKER: SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKER, TARA, G, ,
Mailing Address: 3790 NORTH DARLINGTON
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKER, TARA, G, ,
Mailing Address: 3790 NORTH DARLINGTON
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARTRICH, ROSS, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2620 WEST LONG LAKE ROAD
City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RHP STAFFING COMPANY
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARTRICH, ROSS, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2620 WEST LONG LAKE ROAD
City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RHP STAFFING COMPANY
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37055.0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO SAMANTHA PARTRICH

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARTRICH, SAMANTHA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2620 WEST LONG LAKE ROAD
City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37055.1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM ROSS PARTICH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARTRICH, SPENCER, M., ,
Mailing Address: 31550 NORTHWESTERN HIGHWAY SUITE 200
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARTRICH, SPENCER, M., ,
Mailing Address: 31550 NORTHWESTERN HIGHWAY SUITE 200
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37057.0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO MYRNA SPENCER

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARTRICH, MYRNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 31550 NORTHWESTERN HIGHWAY SUITE 200
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37057.1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPENCER PARTRICH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PASSON, DOUGLAS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 540 CHASE LANE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTIS NET LEASE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PASSON, DOUGLAS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 540 CHASE LANE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORTIS NET LEASE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO MELISSA PASSON

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PASSON, MELISSA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 540 CHASE LANE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM DOUGLAS PASSON

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATZER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 44494 PHOENIX DR
City: STERLING HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMPEL INDUSTRIES
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAULUS, TIMOTHY, E, ,
Mailing Address: 1275 LIONS PEAK LANE
City: SAN MARTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE FORD STORE MORGAN HILL
Occupation: PRESIDENT CAR DEALERSHIP
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAYNE, WILLIAM, R., ,
Mailing Address: 596 STEKETEE ROAD NE
City: ADA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAYNE, WILLIAM, R., ,
Mailing Address: 596 STEKETEE ROAD NE
City: ADA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37061.0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO JILLANE PAYNE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAYNE, JILLANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 596 STEKETEE ROAD NE
City: ADA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37061.1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM WILLIAM PAYNE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEARCH, CLYDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1307 NORTH MICHIGAN AVE.
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLE GROUP USA, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEARSE, TRAVIS, W, , JR
Mailing Address: 1714 FOURTH ST
City: JACKSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAKOTA TRADING CO
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.15963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEELER, PAUL, W, MR,
Mailing Address: 11649 LEOPARD ST STE 3
City: CORP CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEELER, PAUL, W, MR,
Mailing Address: 11649 LEOPARD ST STE 3
City: CORP CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERKINS, WILLIAM, M., ,
Mailing Address: 31880 MOUNTAIN VIEW ROAD
City: FRANKLIN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERS, RICHARD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1414 LAKE AVENUE
City: GRAND HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSBURG, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8641 W GRAND RIVER AVE
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSEN, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 718 MICHIGAN STREET
City: PETOSKEY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSEN, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 718 MICHIGAN STREET
City: PETOSKEY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.21233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSEN, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 718 MICHIGAN STREET
City: PETOSKEY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49770
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 415 NORTH VAN BRUNT BLVD.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUBURBAN BOLT AND SUPPLY COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.17997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 415 NORTH VAN BRUNT BLVD.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUBURBAN BOLT AND SUPPLY COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 415 NORTH VAN BRUNT BLVD.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUBURBAN BOLT AND SUPPLY COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETROWSKI, TROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1912 EVERGREEN DRIVE
City: ROYAL OAK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT SUPPLY CHAIN & IT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETTIT, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5118 GLEN VIEW PL
City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETTIT, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5118 GLEN VIEW PL
City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETZ, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 99 HANDY ROAD
City: GROSSE POINTE FARMS MI 48236 | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETZ CREATIVE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, RANDALL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7224 MEADOWVIEW STREET SOUTHEAST
City: ADA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, CARSON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1771 PERSHING AVE.APT.B
City: PAHRUMP | State: NV | Zip Code: 89048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIERCE, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 9807 E. CLINTON STREET
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CTP HOLDING LLC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CTP HOLDINGS LLC: PERMISSIBLE FUNDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PINKHAM, FRANCES, P, MRS,
Mailing Address 4 DOORE RD
City: DOVR FOXCROFT | State: ME | Zip Code: 04426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POLESKI, EARL, G., ,
Mailing Address 5888 S. JACKSON RD
City: JACKSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LALLY GROUP P.C.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POLESKI, EARL, G., ,
Mailing Address: 5888 S. JACKSON RD
City: JACKSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LALLY GROUP P.C.
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POOL, RAY, , MR,
Mailing Address: 108 MAINBERRY DR
City: MADERA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POOL, RAY, , MR,
Mailing Address: 108 MAINBERRY DR
City: MADERA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTA, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 4605 OAK POINTE DRIVE
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRACE + PORTA
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTA, TRAVIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2010 NORTH LATSON
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRACE & PORTA BENEFI
Occupation: CMO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTA, TRAVIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2010 NORTH LATSON
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRACE & PORTA BENEFI
Occupation: CMO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTWOOD, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 6235 CONCORD AVE
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISPLAY GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POSEY, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2920 ELLA LEE LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORBIX CORP
Occupation: GENERAL COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTGETER, DAVID, L, ,
Mailing Address: 190 92ND STREET SE
City: BYRON CENTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 49315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETNA SUPPLY CO.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 95 GREENHORN RD.
City: HAILEY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTVIN, MARIETTE, FLETCHER, ,
Mailing Address: 654 S LAKE ST
City: CADILLAC | State: MI | Zip Code: 49601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POWERS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 120
City: PLAINFIELD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

5 5 0 0 5 5 0 0 2 7 0 0 2 0 1 0 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PREUDHOMME, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 6640 MARY KNOLL CIRCLE
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36695
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PREUDHOMME, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 6640 MARY KNOLL CIRCLE
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36695
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRINCE BROEKHUIZEN, ELSA, D., ,
Mailing Address: 1057 SOUTH SHORE DRIVE
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: E.D. MANAGEMENT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRINCE BROEKHUIZEN, ELSA, D., ,
Mailing Address: 1057 SOUTH SHORE DRIVE
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: E.D. MANAGEMENT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRINCE BROEKHUIZEN, ELSA, D., ,
Mailing Address: 1057 SOUTH SHORE DRIVE
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: E.D. MANAGEMENT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROKOP, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 311 WOODRIDGE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROSSER, THOMAS, J, MR,
Mailing Address: 1028 SURREY CT
City: NEENAH | State: WI | Zip Code: 54956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUCCI, JENNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7726 OLD CHANNEL TRL
City: MONTAGUE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANLEY STEEMER GREAT LAKES
Occupation: MARKETING VP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUCCI, JENNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7726 OLD CHANNEL TRL
City: MONTAGUE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANLEY STEEMER GREAT LAKES
Occupation: MARKETING VP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PURTHER, THOMAS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3001 WEST BIG BEAVER ROAD SUITE 324
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMBRIDGE INVESTORS | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PURVIS, EDWIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2106 HUNTERS RUN
City: MERIDIAN | State: MS | Zip Code: 39305-8049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND.

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUTMAN, SHARRON, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 7457 BENT TRAIL
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUZISS, BRIAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6328
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: I.T. MANAGEMENT
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QAZI, FARHAT, NAHEED, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6405 MIDDLEBELT ROAD
City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48322-2473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QAZI, MOHAMMAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 6405 MIDDLEBELT RD
City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CIENA HEALTHCARE
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACHMALE, AVINASH, , ,
Mailing Address: 160 CANTERBURY RD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LGC GLOBAL
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAVID, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1186 CHAPIN AVE.
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AGREE REALTY CORP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAM, MARTHA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2882 BRONSON BOULEVARD
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, ROSEMARY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 760276
City: LATHRUP VILLAGE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SSI INVESTMENTS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.11717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, ROSEMARY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 760276
City: LATHRUP VILLAGE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SSI INVESTMENTS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REISTER, WALTER, A, MR,
Mailing Address: 7738 GREENBRIER DR NE
City: ROCKFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 49341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REMINGTON, JAMES, A, MR,
Mailing Address: 2671 TRELLIS GREEN CIR
City: HENRICO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RENALDI, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 16461 RILEY STREET
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REXFORD, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3231 JUDAH RD
City: LAKE ORION | State: MI | Zip Code: 48359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PCMI
Occupation: GUEST TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.11718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, JEANNE, M, MRS,
Mailing Address: 12822 VIA MOURA
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 31112 W. CHELTON
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MURRAY LAW GROUP PC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARDSON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 630 N.MILL ROAD
City: KENNETT SQUARE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIDDELL, GARY, T, ,
Mailing Address: 9175 SILVERSIDE
City: SOUTH LYON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48178-8807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RILEY, STEPHANIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 18 2ND STREET NORTHWEST
City: AITKIN | State: MN | Zip Code: 56431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIVER EAST DEVELOPERS LLC
Mailing Address: 2005 WATERMARK
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIX, KENNETH, E., DR.,
Mailing Address: 10 BIG DRUM ROAD
City: LITTLE COMPTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR/ VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIZZO, ANTHONY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7954 BROOKLYN ROAD
City: JACKSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONSUMERS ENERGY
Occupation: POWER PLANT OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1612 OLD MILL RD.
City: EAST LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COBX
Occupation: SVP ADMIN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEBUCK, KAREN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 84 DIMOND AVENUE
City: CORTLANDT MANOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 10567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEBUCK, KAREN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 84 DIMOND AVENUE
City: CORTLANDT MANOR | State: NY | Zip Code: 10567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROLFE, KENNETH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 249 NORTHWEST JASPER STREET UNIT 2213
City: DALLAS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOT, JAMES, W, MR, SR
Mailing Address: 215 ARMSTRONG DR
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOT, THOMAS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8037 POTTER ROAD
City: FLUSHING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSLING, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 70367
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSSITER, PAUL, D, MR,
Mailing Address: 103 MONTCHAN DR
City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROTH, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1665 FLOWERS CROSSING DRIVE NORTHE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49525-9521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROMAN MANUFACTURING INC
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROTTSCHALK, RORY, , MR,
Mailing Address: 609 WALNUTSHIRE LN
City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUMPH, SCOTT, , MS, III
Mailing Address: 5 LEWIS CIR
City: SUMTER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.15209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSHTON, ALLEN, D, MRS,
Mailing Address: 94 COUNTRY CLUB BLVD
City: MOUNTAIN BRK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSHWIN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 42685 FAULKNER DRIVE
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEARCH OPTICS
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8469 PINE COVE DRIVE
City: COMMERCE TOWNSHIP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUST, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address: 1430 DIXIE HIGHWAY SUITE 315
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN, SUSAN, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3133 QUAIL HILL DR
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23112-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 360.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYDIN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5500 HOLLY ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081-7410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HCSS | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAAD, HENRY, B, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1292 CIRCLE COURT
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YOUNG & ASSOCIATES | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM MARA SAAD: SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAAD, HENRY, B, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1292 CIRCLE COURT
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YOUNG & ASSOCIATES | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAAD, HENRY, B, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1292 CIRCLE COURT
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YOUNG & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAAD, MARA, LETICA, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1292 CIRCLE COURT
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LETICA CORP
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10800.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10800.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAAD, MARA, LETICA, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1292 CIRCLE COURT
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LETICA CORP
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 5400.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO HENRY SAAD

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAAD, MARA, LETICA, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1292 CIRCLE COURT
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LETICA CORP | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAAD, MARA, LETICA, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1292 CIRCLE COURT
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LETICA CORP | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALTZ, RONALD, A, MR,
Mailing Address: 2020 AVENUE V APT 5E
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANBORN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 12087 RIVERBEND DRIVE
City: GRAND BLANC | State: MI | Zip Code: 48439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RGL
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAPUTO, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 331 N ALICE AVE
City: ROCHESTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REST. MGMT.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAUERS, WILLIAM, D, MR,
Mailing Address: 1607 NW 80TH ST
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.21251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHELLENBERG-YOUNG
Mailing Address: 391 NORTH CRANBROOK ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD VILLAGE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
PERMISSIBLE FUNDS VERIFICATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHIERBEEK, MARY JO, , ,
Mailing Address: 2120 ONEKAMA SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHIERBEEK, ROBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2120 ONEKAMA SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHIRMER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 208
City: BURT LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLOTMAN, CARL, R., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 2035 READING ROAD
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMID, GERARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2881 CLINTON HILLS
City: ORTONVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOOLCRAFT, ALLEN, L, MR,
Mailing Address: 474 NEWBERRY LN
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOPA, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 30028 COBBLESTONE LANE
City: NEW HUDSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOSTAK, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 4376 OAK GROVE DRIVE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHOSTAK BROTHERS & COMPANY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 832.71
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 832.71
[ ] Memo Item
IN-KIND: EVENT EXPENSE: CATERING

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1157.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRODE, BENJAMIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 30 ELM COURT
City: GROSSE POINTE FARMS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JLL
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWARTZ, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 260 HUPP CROSS
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHWARTZ & CO
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOLLIN, JOHN, T., , ,
Mailing Address: 1437 OLYMPIA DR
City: ROCHESTER HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOEREN MAYHEW
Occupation: SHAREHOLDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCORE, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4126 HAMPTON RIDGE BLVD
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAPHAEL AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: VP OF PROPERTY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT, JEFFREY, MYRON, ,
Mailing Address: 5800 HUNTERS GATE DR
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEAVER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2886 EASTWOOD DR
City: KIMBALL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48074-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEAVER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2886 EASTWOOD DR
City: KIMBALL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48074-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEITZINGER, BRAD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 920 PINE NEEDLE TRAIL
City: ROCHESTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: PO BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7606.00
[x] Memo Item
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: PO BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17621.00
[x] Memo Item
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: PO BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8447.00
[x] Memo Item
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: PO BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17213.00
[x] Memo Item
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: PO BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6038.00
[x] Memo Item
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: PO BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9116.00
[x] Memo Item
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: PO BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5249.50
[x] Memo Item
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: PO BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12843.50
[x] Memo Item
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: PO BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23995.00
[x] Memo Item
TOTAL EARMARKED THROUGH CONDUIT: PAC LIMIT NOT AFFECTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SERGISON, JOAN, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 98 FIJI LANE
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-7006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SERRA, MATT, , ,
Mailing Address: 14150 MOFFETT DR.
City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AL SERRA, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SERWIN, JEFFREY, P, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4726 DOW RIDGE ROAD
City: ORCHARD LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEYFERTH, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1999 TALAMORE CT SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEYFERTH PR
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1200.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHARER, RANDALL, , ,
Mailing Address: 777 FOXEN CANYON RD
City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHARER BROS FARMS
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHARPE, ROBERT, F., , JR
Mailing Address: 723 FLEMING STREET
City: KEY WEST | State: FL | Zip Code: 33040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEAFFER, STEPHEN, H, MR,
Mailing Address: 9400 JUPITER DR
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KERR M. SHEAFFER PC
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEPPARD, DONNA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 1054 POINTE PLACE BLVD
City: ROCHESTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 49715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHEPPARD STRUCTURAL CONSULTING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERK, ALFRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 478 DUNSTON ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHERTRACK, LLC
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHETTLER, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1708 WILDFLOWER LANE
City: MILFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: VP PRODUCT DEVELOP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRKEY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 11757 SUTFIN ROAD
City: CLARKLAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORBITFORM | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGERS, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4941 FIELD STONE COURT
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROWN MOTORS | Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMON, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMONS, AUBREY, LEN, ,
Mailing Address: 11605 OLIVE STREET
City: ROMULUS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, MICHAEL, , MR,
Mailing Address: 2960 BENT CYPRESS RD
City: WELLINGTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.17894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINGH, BISHAM, , Dr.,
Mailing Address: 49460 COMPASS POINT DRIVE
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 703.59
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.11686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 703.59
[ ] Memo Item
IN-KIND: EVENT EXPENSE: CATERING

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1953.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINGH, BISHAM, , Dr.,
Mailing Address: 49460 COMPASS POINT DRIVE
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1703.59
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLACK, CHARI, , ,
Mailing Address: 960 CAPE MARCO DR.
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CHARGEBACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLACK, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address: 960 CAPE MARCO DR.
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CHARGEBACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 9800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLAVIK, JOHN, H, MR,
Mailing Address: 510 E ALEXANDER PALM RD
City: BOCA RATON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMALL, ALBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7116 GLENBROOK ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN E. CORP.
Occupation: REAL STATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMALL, ALBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7116 GLENBROOK ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN E. CORP.
Occupation: REAL STATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, FRANK, R, ,
Mailing Address: 1550 CHOWNINGS GLEN
City: WIXOM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: AVIATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address: 1050 ARLINGTON OAKS
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 906 SNOWBERRY LANE
City: SANIBEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SORBER, JON, , ,
Mailing Address: 16153 DAWNVIEW DRIVE
City: SPRING LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TWO MEN AND A TRUCK/INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: ONE OF THE STICKMEN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SORDYL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 215 LEWISTON AVE
City: FERNDALE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS INTERNATION
Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPANO, PETER, F, MR,
Mailing Address: 4001 N OCEAN BLVD APT 304
City: GULF STREAM | State: FL | Zip Code: 33483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEER, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1220 LARIAT CIRCLE
City: DALHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 79022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, CORINNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2921 LAUREL DR
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND: SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, CORINNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2921 LAUREL DR
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37206.0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, CORINNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2921 LAUREL DR
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37206.1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, PATRICIA, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7552 STONEVALLEY BLUFF
City: CLARKSTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, PATRICIA, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7552 STONEVALLEY BLUFF
City: CLARKSTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, PATRICIA, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7552 STONEVALLEY BLUFF
City: CLARKSTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEWOCK, JUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 668 MYSTIC WOODS DRIVE
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALLAGHER | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPICER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 16845 KERCHEVAL AVE #5
City: GROSSE POINTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPILLER, FRANCIS, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2461 BILTMORE DRIVE
City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPITZ, C, EUGENE, MR,
Mailing Address: 31 LEEDS LN
City: MONROE TWP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SRINIVASAN, VIK, , ,
Mailing Address: 8197 SHADYBROOK DR. SE
City: ADA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEIJER
Occupation: SUPPLY CHAIN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1525.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STACEY, RYAN, J, MR.,
Mailing Address: 783 PINERY BLVD
City: LAKE ORION | State: MI | Zip Code: 48362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RJ STACEY PIPELINE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STADLER, BRIAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7551 GEDDES
City: SAGINAW | State: MI | Zip Code: 48609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOLGAST CORP.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAFFORD, THERESA, J, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5519 AVINGTON PARKWAY
City: CLARKSTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAHMANN, KATHRYN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 42 NORTH TANGLEWOOD SPUR
City: SEDONA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.15233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAHMANN, KATHRYN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 42 NORTH TANGLEWOOD SPUR
City: SEDONA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 230.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAI, DIAN, GRAVES, MS,
Mailing Address: 1286 CHERRY SPRING RD
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 980.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STERN, ROBERT, E, ,
Mailing Address: 6190 DUNMORE DR
City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOB STERN BUILDING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, DOROTHY, , MRS,
Mailing Address: 3510 REMCO ST
City: CASTRO VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.17921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, JON, , ,
Mailing Address: 11813 BLUE CREEK DR
City: ALEDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76008-3505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BNSF RAILWAY
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ST GEORGE, NICHOLAS, J, MR,
Mailing Address: 971 GEORGIA AVE
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STOWELL, JOSEPH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2068 SCARLET OAK COURT NORTHEAST
City: ADA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORNERSTONE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: EDUCATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRICKLAND, JAMES, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 145 COLUMBIA AVENUE
APARTMENT 107
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRONG POINT VENTURES LLC
Mailing Address: 100 WEST BIG BEAVER SUITE 150
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
PERMISSIBLE FUNDS: SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUCHEZKY, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 9179 PEER ROAD
City: SOUTH LYON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS INTERNATIONAL | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUITER, EVA, , MRS,
Mailing Address: 4999 KAHALA AVE APT 328
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUOZZI, HELEN, M., ,
Mailing Address: 112 BROWN AVENUE
City: SPRING LAKE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUTER, MICKEY, E, ,
Mailing Address: 14260 BURCHETTE RD
City: PLAINWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 49080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWAIN, BIBB, , ,
Mailing Address: 4164 ROBERTS POINT CIR
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34242-1158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWAN, EDWARD, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 726 GREENWOOD AVENUE
City: WILMETTE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWAN, EDWARD, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 726 GREENWOOD AVENUE
City: WILMETTE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEAZY, CAROLYN, N, MS,
Mailing Address: 357 EASTVIEW DR
City: SHEPHERDSVLLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEENEY, DALE, R., ,
Mailing Address: 4305 FAIRWAY DR
City: FORT GRATIOT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HEALTH CARE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEENEY, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4923 52ND AVE WEST
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SZTYKIEL, GEORGE, W, MR,
Mailing Address: 32340 SYLVAN LN
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAUB, H, RUSSELL, HON,
Mailing Address: 22 OAKLAWN AVE UNIT 310
City: CRANSTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAUBMAN, WILLIAM, ; ,
Mailing Address: 10 GRACIE SQUARE, APT 9B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAUBMAN COMPANY
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAUNT, CHARLES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2612 AMBERLY ROAD
City: BLOOMFIELD VILLAGE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAUNT LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAUNT, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 990 W SOUTHLAWN BLVD
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TAUNT LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEFO, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 660 MT MARY DR
City: GREEN BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GBAA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERWILLIGER, JANE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4440 YARMOUTH CROSSING
City: YPSILANTI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48197
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 95.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1595.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THATCHER, MEGHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 19475 ARGYLE CRESCENT
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DETROIT BESPOKE
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THAYER, KRISTA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7687 WINDSOR LANE
City: LAMBERTVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THAYER, KRISTA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7687 WINDSOR LANE
City: LAMBERTVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THEWES, BEVERLY, A, MS.,
Mailing Address: 600 DEAUVILLE LANE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THEWES, BEVERLY, A, MS.,
Mailing Address: 600 DEAUVILLE LANE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2300.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THEWES, BEVERLY, A, MS.,
Mailing Address: 600 DEAUVILLE LANE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THEWES, JEFFREY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7931 BRIDGE VLY
City: CLARKSTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT EMERGENCY PHYSICIANS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THIERRY, AARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 691 N SQUIRREL ROAD, SUITE 290
City: AUBURN HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CORE FINANCIAL GROUP LLC
Occupation: PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CORE FINANCIAL GROUP LLC: PERMISSIBLE FUNDS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 363 WEST BIG BEAVER ROAD
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHWAY VENTURES
Occupation: FOUNDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, SERA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7818 SOUTH LAKEVIEW ROAD
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49684
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TILLEY, SANDRA, J, ,
Mailing Address: 1301 THROCKMORTON STREET APT 2602
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOMASKO, PAUL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6828 SERENITY DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOMASKO, PAUL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6828 SERENITY DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.30040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOMASKO, PAUL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6828 SERENITY DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOMEI, MARC, , ,
Mailing Address: 25807 PRINCESS DRIVE
City: NEW BALTIMORE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FINANCIAL ARCHITECTS
Occupation: FINANCIAL ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOOKER, DIANE, R, ,
Mailing Address: 15802 N 71ST STREET
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85254-7106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOPPER, LEWIS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 212 TREASURE PL
City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33469-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXEC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND: SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOPPER, LEWIS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 212 TREASURE PL
City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33469-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXEC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18528.0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOPPER, LEWIS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 212 TREASURE PL
City: JUPITER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33469-3517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXEC
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18528.1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TORRECH, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 705 RIVER STRAND
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWNSDIN, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: BOX 31987
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRIER, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 205 WEST 76TH APARTMENT 5A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRIER, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 205 WEST 76TH APARTMENT 5A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRIER, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 205 WEST 76TH APARTMENT 5A
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRONETTI, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 101 CHIPPEWA AVE
City: ROYAL OAK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TYLER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 8920 CRESTFIELD CT
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46835-9654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ULLERY, RICHARD, , MR,
Mailing Address: 3790 FLYING CLOUD LN
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.31265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ULLRICH, ZACH, , ,
Mailing Address: 759 WOODDALE RD
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST TRUST
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UTLEY, DEREK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1918 E. LAFAYETTE PL UNIT 1801
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: X STRATEGIES LLC
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VALENTINE, DONALD, THOMAS, MR,
Mailing Address: 9745 E BAJADA RD
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN ANDEL, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3133 ORCHARD VISTA DRIVE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN ANDEL, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3133 ORCHARD VISTA DRIVE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANDERKAMP, BRETT, , ,
Mailing Address: 360 LAKESHORE DR N
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW HOLLAND
Occupation: BREWER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN DRIE, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 4561 SEQUOIA TRAIL
City: OKEMOS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HATHINONS INDUSTRIES
Occupation: BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.29550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANKUIKEN, NORMA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6802 FOX MEADOW LANE SE
City: ADA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANSLAGER, DOREEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6920 W NASHWAY DR
City: WEST BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL MOTORS
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANTIFLIN, MARY, K, ,
Mailing Address: 4616 OAKHURST RIDGE RD
City: CLARKSTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN WULFEN, JANICE, E, ,
Mailing Address: 350 NESBIT LANE
City: ROCHESTER HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VARNER, GARRETT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1612 COOPER CREEK LANE
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.18539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VECCHIO, FRANK, B, ,
Mailing Address: 1673 TRADING POST LN
City: BLOOMFLD HLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BATZEL LONG P.C
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.22965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VECCHIO, FREDA, N, ,
Mailing Address: 1610 TRADING POST LN
City: BLOOMFLD HLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BATZEL LONG P.C
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VERDUN, LISA, D, ,
Mailing Address: 28514 SWAN ISLAND DR
City: GOSSE ILE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM ROBERT VERDUN

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VERDUN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 28514 SWAN ISLAND DRIVE
City: GROSSE ILE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PG REAL ESTATE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VERDUN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 28514 SWAN ISLAND DRIVE
City: GROSSE ILE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PG REAL ESTATE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO LISA VERDUN

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VEURINK, JON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1621 TUCKAWAY TRAIL
City: WEST CHESTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 19380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TW METALS, INC.
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.16201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WACKER, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 119 MAONO PL
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN SAVINGS BANK
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WADE, JOEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 17067 DONAHUE DR
City: WEST OLIVE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MJ ELECTRIC
Occupation: CHIEF ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WADE, JOEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 17067 DONAHUE DR
City: WEST OLIVE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MJ ELECTRIC
Occupation: CHIEF ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAITE, HAROLD, R, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1789 COVE ROAD
City: GOODELLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALCOTT, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4172 BOULDER POND DR
City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALCOTTDENTAL, PLLC
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, LYDIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 860 PLEASANT STREET
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 908
City: HASTINGS | State: NE | Zip Code: 68902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALZ, KENNETH, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 20241 ASH ROAD
City: BIG RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAMSER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 7347 TILDEN LANE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WARBURTON, HARVEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7871 W DAY FOREST RD
City: EMPIRE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAREZAK, RONALD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3649 WOLF ROAD
City: SAGINAW | State: MI | Zip Code: 48601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICHIGAN TRUCK SPRING OF SAGINAW INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAREZAK, RONALD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3649 WOLF ROAD
City: SAGINAW | State: MI | Zip Code: 48601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICHIGAN TRUCK SPRING OF SAGINAW INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATTLES, JOHN, C, MR,
Mailing Address: 2825 OAKLAND DR
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.17067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBER, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 689 SUFFIELD AVE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEBER & OLCESE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIFORD, BETTY, RAE, ,
Mailing Address: 577 WINDFLOWER DR
City: TERRA ALTA | State: WV | Zip Code: 26764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIL, JULIUS, H, MR,
Mailing Address: 2917 MARSHALL BLVD
City: SULLIVANS ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.21679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, JAMES, R, ,
Mailing Address: 3544 MAXWELL CT
City: BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: JIM'S FLOWERS II LLC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 333.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WERDERITSCH, ANTHONY, J, ,
Mailing Address: 6371 SALINE ANN ARBOR RD
City: SALINE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROLS MANAGEMEN
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1083.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEST, MARK, C, ,
Mailing Address: 3330 CUMBERLAND BLVD SUITE 250
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST BEACON INVESTMENTS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHALEY, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 755
City: MIO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHALEY STEEL CORP.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHALEY, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 755
City: MIO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHALEY STEEL CORP.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14528.0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 300.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHALEY, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 755
City: MIO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHALEY STEEL CORP.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.14528.1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITCOMB, LEE, E, MR,
Mailing Address: 10540 HIDDEN CREEK DR
City: MEQUON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITCOMB, STANLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5823 BOWEN DANIEL DRIVE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHITCOMB ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address: 421 KENTUCKY BLUE CIR
City: APOPKA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NDCC
Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, ROBERT, F, MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 11914 TURTLE BEACH RD
City: NORTH PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, SEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 460 W CANFIELD
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEVELOP DETROIT
Occupation: FUNDRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.19687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITEFORD, KEVIN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7258 BEVERLY DRIVE
City: SOUTH HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHITEFORD WEALTH MANAGEMENT, INC.
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITEHOUSE, GENE, , MR,
Mailing Address: 22090 KNOLLS DR
City: GRASS VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMER, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1930 PORT WEYBRIDGE
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCWHIT PROPERTIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMER, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1930 PORT WEYBRIDGE
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCWHIT PROPERTIES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIENER, MAX, , ,
Mailing Address: 12 LAKE COURT
City: GROSSE POINTE PARK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTO ANODICS INC.
Occupation: GM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIERDA, ANDREW, C., ,
Mailing Address: 823 CAMPBELL ROAD
City: SAUGATUCK | State: MI | Zip Code: 49406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 3368 LLC
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 6650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIERDA, ANDREW, C., ,
Mailing Address: 823 CAMPBELL ROAD
City: SAUGATUCK | State: MI | Zip Code: 49406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 3368 LLC
Occupation: PRINCIPAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35806.0
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO LINDSEY WIERDA

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIERDA, LINDSEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 823 CAMPBELL ROAD
City: SAUGATUCK | State: MI | Zip Code: 49406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35806.1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM ANDREW WIERDA

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIERDA, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3800 60TH STREET
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIERDA, CRAIG, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3800 60TH STREET
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROWN MOTORS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIERDA, CRAIG, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3800 60TH STREET
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROWN MOTORS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO EMILIE WIERDA

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIERDA, CRAIG, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3800 60TH STREET
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROWN MOTORS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIERDA, CRAIG, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3800 60TH STREET
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROWN MOTORS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO EMILIE WIERDA

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIERDA, EMILIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3800 60TH STREET
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLE COMPANIE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM CRAIG WIERDA

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIERDA, EMILIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3800 60TH STREET
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLE COMPANIE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM CRAIG WIERDA

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILENSKY, ROBERT, J, MR, MD
Mailing Address: 2807 BATTERY PL NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLETT, MARK, A, ,
Mailing Address: 2061 E MOCKINGBIRD LANE
City: MIDLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 48642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLETT CONSULTING LLC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.12858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 2013 TOURAINE LANE
City: HALF MOON BAY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.20913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLINGHAM, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2512 ETNA ST.
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.23017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLRICH, GLENN, , ,
Mailing Address: 500 W GLASS ROAD
City: ORTONVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RENASSAINCE GLOBAL
Occupation: VP OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.35394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WISER, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 96 CHICAGO AVENUE
City: SOUTH HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WITCHGER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 46 HARTURA WAY
City: HOT SPRINGS VILLAGE | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.15761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLF, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 600 APPIAN WAY
City: BULGER | State: PA | Zip Code: 15019-9629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARONDA INC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, NORMA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2800 INDIAN RIVER BOULEVARD APARTMENT H10
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.27170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLOK, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 1928 BAYOU RD
City: BLOOMFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A4
Occupation: MD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.24152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1019 BELFAST ROAD
City: SPARKS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BEEKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WULFF, MONTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 313 LEGATO DRIVE
City: WALLED LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARLES R. STEP FUNERAL HOME, INC
Occupation: FUNERAL DIRECTOR/MORTICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.25588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYETT, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address: 326 E 4TH ST, SUITE 200
City: ROYAL OAK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERSA RE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YAFFE, GLENN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1900 SAINT FRANCIS CREST
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YAFFE COMPANIES
Occupation: EXEC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.28019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YAGGI, DEBRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7919 ALAMAR DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-2840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.33249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YEOMANS, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 977 ADA PLACE DR SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMIUCS MANAGEMENT
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.36751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZANIOS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 7005
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.32802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZEITTER, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7370 CUESTA WAY DRIVE NORTHEAST
City: ROCKFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 49341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4400.00
[ ] Memo Item
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEITTER, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7370 CUESTA WAY DRIVE NORTHEAST
City: ROCKFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 49341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION TO KIM ZEITTER

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEITTER, KIM, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7370 CUESTA WAY DRIVE NORTHEAST
City: ROCKFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 49341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.13144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEITTER, KIM, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7370 CUESTA WAY DRIVE NORTHEAST
City: ROCKFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 49341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.37188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
[x] Memo Item
REATTRIBUTION FROM JAMES ZEITTER

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZULUETA, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2008 GREYHAWK PL
City: APEX | State: NC | Zip Code: 27539-9309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.26214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZULUETA, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2008 GREYHAWK PL
City: APEX | State: NC | Zip Code: 27539-9309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11AI.34543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:
Date of Receipt: / /
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 610376.30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTICOR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE ALTIPAC
Mailing Address 7575 E FULTON ROAD
ATTN: MAX FRANTZ 52-2F
City: ADA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00034884
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.37192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASSOCIATED BUILDERS AND CONTRACTORS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (ABC PAC)
Mailing Address 440 FIRST STREET NW,
SUITE 200
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00010421
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.37194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR CONSERVATIVES
Mailing Address 435 MERCHANT WALK SQUARE
SUITE300 #516
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00658302
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.37196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMUNITY BANCSHARES OF MISSISSIPPI INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 1255 W GOVERNMENT ST
City: BRANDON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00228924
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.19691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☐ Memo Item
EARMARKED THROUGH SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEFENDERS OF FREEDOM AND SECURITY
Mailing Address 8139 SUNSET AVE #130
City: FAIR OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00536664
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.19567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEDOM'S DEFENSE FUND
Mailing Address 824 S MILLEDGE AVE STE 101
City: ATHENS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00401786
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.16328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIM TEDDER VISION FUND
Mailing Address: 4900 LAKEVIEW BOULEVARD
City: CLARKSTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.19393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☐ Memo Item
MADE WITH PERMISSIBLE FUNDS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN BOLTON PAC
Mailing Address: 1730 M STREET NW SUITE 611
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00542431
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.35836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN BOLTON PAC
Mailing Address: 1730 M STREET NW SUITE 611
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00542431
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.35837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: PO BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.18255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SF PROPERTIES LLC FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE A/K/A SCHOSTAK FAMILY FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address: 17800 LAUREL PARK DRIVE NORTH SUITE 200C
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00458406
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.37198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SF PROPERTIES LLC FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE A/K/A SCHOSTAK FAMILY FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address: 17800 LAUREL PARK DRIVE NORTH SUITE 200C
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00458406
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA11C.37199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 38250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGERS FUND II
Mailing Address: 901 N WASHINGTON ST, SUITE 700
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00669317
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 17681.69
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.11689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17681.69
[ ] Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: SEE ATTRIBUTIONS

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGERS FUND II
Mailing Address: 901 N WASHINGTON ST, SUITE 700
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00669317
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 19026.50
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.11691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1344.81
[ ] Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: SEE ATTRIBUTIONS

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEHANICK, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address: 13107 TOSCA LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[x] Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 19026.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEHANICK, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address: 13107 TOSCA LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIRDWELL, ASHLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 OAKLAWN DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIRDWELL, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 OAKLAWN DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REMEDIAL CONSTRUCTION SERVICES
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYRD, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 S. ROYAL FERN DR.
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RCP, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLE, THOMAS, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2300 WOLF ST. 15B
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANSIRA
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 160.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSENBROOK, LESHA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3 PINE CREST CT.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSENBROOK, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 3 PINE CREST CT.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALVAREZ & MARSAL
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANCISCO, ELLIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 440 PINEHAVEN DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EVENT PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 80.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODMAN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6335 W. NORTHWEST HWY. SUITE 2111
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOODMAN INSTITUTE FOR PUBLIC POLICY
Occupation: PRESIDENT/CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 160.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRENADER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 4708 CAROLINE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDRICK, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3601 TWIN LAKES WAY
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIMSBRIDGE HOSPITALITY
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDRICK, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3601 TWIN LAKES WAY
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCH PARTNERS, LLC
Occupation: HOTEL DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 160.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEVRDEJS, FRANK, J., ,
Mailing Address: 9 GREENWAY PLAZA, SUITE 2400
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STERLING GROUP
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
[x] Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOBSON, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4237 ARMSTRONG PKWY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
[x] Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOBSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4237 ARMSTRONG PKWY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIGHSIDE CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
[x] Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLSENBECK, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 LANA LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 320.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIDD, BRET, , ,
Mailing Address: 116 WELFORD
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRAVELPORT
Occupation: IT SERVICES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 640.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 640.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKHAM, DANIEL, R., ,
Mailing Address: 6143 HOLLY SPRINGS DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKHAM, MARY, C., ,
Mailing Address: 6143 HOLLY SPRINGS DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, OLIVIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 17430 CAMPBELL RD. #230
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, RODNEY, G., ,
Mailing Address: 17430 CAMPBELL RD. #230
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINYARD, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 6 INNISBROOK CT.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 320.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAU, BARBARA, E, ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 130130
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAU, BARBARA, E, ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 130130
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11691]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAU, JOHN, L., , III
Mailing Address: 7777 WASHINGTON AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER EAGLE DISTRIBUTORS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'BRIEN, MEGHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3230 E VIRGINIA AVE
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'BRIEN, MEGHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3230 E VIRGINIA AVE
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11691]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, LYLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 26 WINDSOR RIDGE DR
PO BOX 2169
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORETRAVEL MOTORCOACH
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROFF, HUGH, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 600 TRAVIS ST
STE 7070
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROFF RESOURCES LLC
Occupation: CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 320.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, FRANELLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2905 A WEST LANE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 48.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSE, DOUGLAS, C., ,
Mailing Address: 10550 HUSSEY LN
City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRWIN R. ROSE & CO. LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2352.94
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2352.94
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1717 MAIN ST. SUITE 3900
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRESTON HOLLOW CAPITAL
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1717 MAIN ST. SUITE 3900
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRESTON HOLLOW CAPITAL
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11691]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLIS, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3200 SUMMERFIELD DR
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLIS, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3200 SUMMERFIELD DR
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WS GROUP
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 80.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLS, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 5949 SHERRY LN. SUITE 1225
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLS CAPITAL PARTNERS
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2018
Transaction ID : SA12.37220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
JFC TRANSFER: 2018 REPUBLICAN CHALLENGES FUND II [SB12.11689]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 19026.50

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACCIDENT FUND
Mailing Address: PO BOX 77000, DEPT 77125
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48277-0125
Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE PREMIUM
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 444.50
Transaction ID : SB17.11389
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTION STRATEGIES, INC.
Mailing Address: 202 EUCLID AVE.
City: ROYAL OAK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48067
Purpose of Disbursement: STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11629
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, INC.
Mailing Address: ONE ADP BOULEVARD
City: ROSELAND | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 04 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3259.75
Transaction ID : SB17.11398
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6204.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, INC.
Mailing Address: ONE ADP BOULEVARD
City: ROSELAND | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11428
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, INC.
Mailing Address: ONE ADP BOULEVARD
City: ROSELAND | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4181.03
Transaction ID : SB17.11429
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, INC.
Mailing Address: ONE ADP BOULEVARD
City: ROSELAND | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.94
Transaction ID : SB17.11443
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 4275.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, INC.
Mailing Address: ONE ADP BOULEVARD
City: ROSELAND | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4292.71
Transaction ID : SB17.11463
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, INC.
Mailing Address: ONE ADP BOULEVARD
City: ROSELAND | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11473
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, INC.
Mailing Address: ONE ADP BOULEVARD
City: ROSELAND | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4183.35
Transaction ID : SB17.11525
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 8496.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, INC.
Mailing Address: ONE ADP BOULEVARD
City: ROSELAND | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11550
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, INC.
Mailing Address: ONE ADP BOULEVARD
City: ROSELAND | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4150.10
Transaction ID : SB17.11560
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, INC.
Mailing Address: ONE ADP BOULEVARD
City: ROSELAND | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 64.07
Transaction ID : SB17.11591
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 4234.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, INC.
Mailing Address: ONE ADP BOULEVARD
City: ROSELAND | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4230.50
Transaction ID : SB17.11610
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, INC.
Mailing Address: ONE ADP BOULEVARD
City: ROSELAND | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 331.83
Transaction ID : SB17.11624
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, INC.
Mailing Address: ONE ADP BOULEVARD
City: ROSELAND | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.31
Transaction ID : SB17.11653
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ··· ▶ 4629.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ··· ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, INC.
Mailing Address: ONE ADP BOULEVARD
City: ROSELAND | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.18
Transaction ID : SB17.11671
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADP, INC.
Mailing Address: ONE ADP BOULEVARD
City: ROSELAND | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07068
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5016.14
Transaction ID : SB17.11672
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALFIE
Mailing Address: 2425 SWITCH DR.
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49684
Purpose of Disbursement: COLLATERAL: PINS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1330.30
Transaction ID : SB17.11477
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6383.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALFIE
Mailing Address: 2425 SWITCH DR.
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49684
Purpose of Disbursement: COLLATERAL: PINS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6792.14
Transaction ID : SB17.11539
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMAZON
Mailing Address: 410 TERRY AVE N
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.88
Transaction ID : SB17.37284
[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMAZON
Mailing Address: 410 TERRY AVE N
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.99
Transaction ID : SB17.37285
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6792.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMAZON
Mailing Address: 410 TERRY AVE N
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.44
Transaction ID : SB17.37286
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMAZON
Mailing Address: 410 TERRY AVE N
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37287
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMAZON
Mailing Address: 410 TERRY AVE N
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 234.99
Transaction ID : SB17.37283
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMAZON
Mailing Address: 410 TERRY AVE N
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.46
Transaction ID : SB17.37282
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMAZON
Mailing Address: 410 TERRY AVE N
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.55
Transaction ID : SB17.37288
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMAZON
Mailing Address: 410 TERRY AVE N
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98109
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.05
Transaction ID : SB17.37289
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.04
Transaction ID : SB17.37291
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 816.40
Transaction ID : SB17.37292
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11492]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 366.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37290
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.93
Transaction ID : SB17.37294
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.30
Transaction ID : SB17.37295
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 179.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37293
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.22
Transaction ID : SB17.37296
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.28
Transaction ID : SB17.37298
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.30
Transaction ID : SB17.37299
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 482.60
Transaction ID : SB17.37301
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.22
Transaction ID : SB17.37297
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 159.30
Transaction ID : SB17.37300
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN CONSERVATIVE UNION
Mailing Address: 201 N UNION ST #370
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT REGISTRATION [SB17.11650]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37303
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37308
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37307
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37306
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37304
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37305
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT: SEE MEMO ENTRIES
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17313.15
Transaction ID : SB17.11407
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37309
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37310
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 17313.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37312
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37311
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37313
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37314
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT: SEE MEMO ENTRIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11222.42
Transaction ID : SB17.11515
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37315
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 11222.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37316
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37317
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37318
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37319
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37320
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1270
City: NEWARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT: SEE MEMO ENTRIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16109.73
Transaction ID : SB17.11601
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 16109.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN URBAN STRATEGIES, LLC
Mailing Address: 29141 FRANKLIN HILLS #108
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48034
Purpose of Disbursement: STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11631
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMWAY HOTEL
Mailing Address: 187 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503
Purpose of Disbursement: PARKING SERVICES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37324
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMWAY HOTEL
Mailing Address: 187 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503
Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT EXPENSE: FOOD & BEVERAGE [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2358.72
Transaction ID : SB17.37323
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMWAY HOTEL
Mailing Address: 187 MONROE AVE NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FOOD [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.90
Transaction ID : SB17.37322
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIG LOTS
Mailing Address: 30000 OKYMOUTH RD
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48150
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 428.56
Transaction ID : SB17.37326
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLUE CARE NETWORK OF MICHIGAN
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 33608
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48232-5608
Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE PREMIUM
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 490.72
Transaction ID : SB17.11479
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 490.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE CARE NETWORK OF MICHIGAN

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 33608

City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48232-5608

Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE PREMIUM

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 687.27

Transaction ID : SB17.11583

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE CARE NETWORK OF MICHIGAN

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 33608

City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48232-5608

Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE PREMIUM

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 27 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1325.40

Transaction ID : SB17.11659

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUE WATER PROMOTIONS

Mailing Address 502 WHITE PINE DR

City: CADILLAC | State: MI | Zip Code: 49601

Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT ENTRY FEE [SB17.11601]

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.00

Transaction ID : SB17.37328

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 2012.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BORQUEZ, EVA,
Mailing Address: 419 W. HUDSON AVE. TOP APT.
City: ROYAL OAK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48067
Purpose of Disbursement: EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT: SEE ITEMIZATIONS IF REQUIRED
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 259.49
Transaction ID : SB17.11494
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIGHT HOUSE NETWORKS
Mailing Address: 5000 CAMPUSWOOD DR STE 1
City: EAST SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13057
Purpose of Disbursement: BROADBAND SERVICES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 22 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 173.93
Transaction ID : SB17.37330
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIGHT HOUSE NETWORKS
Mailing Address: 5000 CAMPUSWOOD DR STE 1
City: EAST SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13057
Purpose of Disbursement: BROADBAND SERVICES [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 173.93
Transaction ID : SB17.37331
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 259.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIGHT HOUSE NETWORKS
Mailing Address: 5000 CAMPUSWOOD DR STE 1
City: EAST SYRACUSE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13057
Purpose of Disbursement: BROADBAND SERVICES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02/13/2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 173.93
Transaction ID : SB17.37332
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMBRIA SUITES
Mailing Address: 255 MUNSON AVE
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02/01/2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 335.16
Transaction ID : SB17.37334
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN RESOURCE GROUP LLC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1948
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49422
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01/16/2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3214.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11411
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3214.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN RESOURCE GROUP LLC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1948
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49422
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4424.08
Transaction ID : SB17.11480
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN RESOURCE GROUP LLC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1948
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49422
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4229.74
Transaction ID : SB17.11573
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITOL HILL CLUB
Mailing Address: 300 1ST ST SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE: MEALS [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 390.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37336
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 8653.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARDCONNECT
Mailing Address: 1000 CONTINENTAL DR. #300
City: KING OF PRUSSIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19406
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.75
Transaction ID : SB17.11390
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARDCONNECT
Mailing Address: 1000 CONTINENTAL DR. #300
City: KING OF PRUSSIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19406
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 154.71
Transaction ID : SB17.11391
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARDCONNECT
Mailing Address: 1000 CONTINENTAL DR. #300
City: KING OF PRUSSIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19406
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3145.83
Transaction ID : SB17.11392
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3348.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARDCONNECT
Mailing Address: 1000 CONTINENTAL DR. #300
City: KING OF PRUSSIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19406
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.78
Transaction ID : SB17.11481
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARDCONNECT
Mailing Address: 1000 CONTINENTAL DR. #300
City: KING OF PRUSSIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19406
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.55
Transaction ID : SB17.11482
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARDCONNECT
Mailing Address: 1000 CONTINENTAL DR. #300
City: KING OF PRUSSIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19406
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1116.83
Transaction ID : SB17.11483
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 1226.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARDCONNECT
Mailing Address: 1000 CONTINENTAL DR. #300
City: KING OF PRUSSIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19406
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.14
Transaction ID : SB17.11574
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARDCONNECT
Mailing Address: 1000 CONTINENTAL DR. #300
City: KING OF PRUSSIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19406
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.33
Transaction ID : SB17.11575
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARDCONNECT
Mailing Address: 1000 CONTINENTAL DR. #300
City: KING OF PRUSSIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19406
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 213.83
Transaction ID : SB17.11576
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 257.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARR, LISA,
Mailing Address: 1409 ALLEN DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE FURNITURE [SB17.11422]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 25 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 360.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37629
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARVERS GRAND RAPIDS
Mailing Address: 435 IONIA AVE SW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503
Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT EXPENSE: CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4327.96
Transaction ID : SB17.11685
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAIN BRIDGE BANK, N.A.
Mailing Address: 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11412
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 4347.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAIN BRIDGE BANK, N.A.
Mailing Address: 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01/31/2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 201.20
Transaction ID : SB17.11458
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAIN BRIDGE BANK, N.A.
Mailing Address: 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02/22/2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11540
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAIN BRIDGE BANK, N.A.
Mailing Address: 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02/28/2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.40
Transaction ID : SB17.11554
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 421.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAIN BRIDGE BANK, N.A.
Mailing Address: 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11592
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAIN BRIDGE BANK, N.A.
Mailing Address: 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11593
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAIN BRIDGE BANK, N.A.
Mailing Address: 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11632
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 67.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAIN BRIDGE BANK, N.A.
Mailing Address: 1445-A LAUGHLIN AVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 291.60
Transaction ID : SB17.11673
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CITY KITCHEN
Mailing Address: 16844 KERCHEVAL AVE
City: GROSSE POINTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230
Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT EXPENSE: CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3110.47
Transaction ID : SB17.11542
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK HILL PLC
Mailing Address: 1001 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW SUITE 1300 SOUTH
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4235.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11484
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 7637.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK HILL PLC
Mailing Address: 1001 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE NW SUITE 1300 SOUTH
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4139.11
Transaction ID : SB17.11543
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DABISH, JANE,
Mailing Address: 1670 SOUTH DRIVE
City: WALLED LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48390
Purpose of Disbursement: FIELD CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 20 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 504.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11643
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DABISH, JANE,
Mailing Address: 1670 SOUTH DRIVE
City: WALLED LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48390
Purpose of Disbursement: FIELD CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 29 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 374.50
Transaction ID : SB17.11667
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 5017.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMASKE, TANNER,
Mailing Address: 3180 WARNER RD.
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48855
Purpose of Disbursement: FIELD CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1097.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11644
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ALANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 326.40
Transaction ID : SB17.37351
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ALANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 290.40
Transaction ID : SB17.37350
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 1097.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ALANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11421]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 433.70
Transaction ID : SB17.37346
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ALANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1032.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37349
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ALANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 513.20
Transaction ID : SB17.37347
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ALANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 641.20
Transaction ID : SB17.37348
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ALANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 354.60
Transaction ID : SB17.37353
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ALANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.60
Transaction ID : SB17.37352
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ALANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 170.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37340
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ALANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 393.80
Transaction ID : SB17.37344
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ALANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 320.60
Transaction ID : SB17.37343
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ALANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37345
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ALANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37337
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ALANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.30
Transaction ID : SB17.37341
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ALANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.30
Transaction ID : SB17.37342
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ALANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37338
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 1030 DELTA BLVD
City: ALANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30354
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37339
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONORBUREAU
Mailing Address: 1900 N CULPEPER ST
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207
Purpose of Disbursement: PROSPECT MODELING
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 342.35
Transaction ID : SB17.11500
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRIVER EIGHT MEDIA LLC
Mailing Address: 1875 CONNECTICUT AVE, NW 10TH FLOOR
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009
Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA PLACEMENT
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11585
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNIGAN, TRACY,
Mailing Address: 23570 WEST NEWELL CIRCLE
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48336
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 04 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1454.65
Transaction ID : SB17.11400
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6797.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNIGAN, TRACY,
Mailing Address: 23570 WEST NEWELL CIRCLE
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48336
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1454.66
Transaction ID : SB17.11433
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNIGAN, TRACY,
Mailing Address: 23570 WEST NEWELL CIRCLE
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48336
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1510.46
Transaction ID : SB17.11467
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNIGAN, TRACY,
Mailing Address: 23570 WEST NEWELL CIRCLE
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48336
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1510.46
Transaction ID : SB17.11529
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 4475.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNIGAN, TRACY,
Mailing Address: 23570 WEST NEWELL CIRCLE
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48336
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1510.46
Transaction ID : SB17.11565
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNIGAN, TRACY,
Mailing Address: 23570 WEST NEWELL CIRCLE
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48336
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1510.46
Transaction ID : SB17.11614
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNIGAN, TRACY,
Mailing Address: 23570 WEST NEWELL CIRCLE
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48336
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1510.46
Transaction ID : SB17.11675
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 4531.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN BLUE PRINT
Mailing Address: 20390 W 8 MILE RD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48075
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING SERVICES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1055.07
Transaction ID : SB17.37355
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELECTION SOURCE
Mailing Address: 4615 DANVERS DR SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49512
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE EQUIPMENT [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 380.94
Transaction ID : SB17.37357
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMAMDJOMEH, ALI,
Mailing Address: 2301 CEDAR KNOLL DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 04 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1396.42
Transaction ID : SB17.11401
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 1396.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMAMDJOMEH, ALI,
Mailing Address: 2301 CEDAR KNOLL DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 19 / YY 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1396.42
Transaction ID : SB17.11434
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMAMDJOMEH, ALI,
Mailing Address: 2301 CEDAR KNOLL DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: MM 02 / DD 01 / YY 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1449.44
Transaction ID : SB17.11468
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMAMDJOMEH, ALI,
Mailing Address: 2301 CEDAR KNOLL DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: MM 02 / DD 15 / YY 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1449.45
Transaction ID : SB17.11530
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 4295.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMAMDJOMEH, ALI,
Mailing Address: 2301 CEDAR KNOLL DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1449.45
Transaction ID : SB17.11566
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMAMDJOMEH, ALI,
Mailing Address: 2301 CEDAR KNOLL DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1449.45
Transaction ID : SB17.11615
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMAMDJOMEH, ALI,
Mailing Address: 2301 CEDAR KNOLL DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48083
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1449.45
Transaction ID : SB17.11676
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 4348.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EXXONMOBIL
Mailing Address: 20705 SOUTHFIELD ROAD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48075
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 11 / D D 25 / Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37358
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EXXONMOBIL
Mailing Address: 20705 SOUTHFIELD ROAD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48075
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 08 / Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.09
Transaction ID : SB17.37360
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EXXONMOBIL
Mailing Address: 20705 SOUTHFIELD ROAD
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48075
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 13 / Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.71
Transaction ID : SB17.37359
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EXXONMOBIL
Mailing Address: 22777 SPRINGWOODS WILLAGE PARKWAY
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.70
Transaction ID : SB17.37365
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EXXONMOBIL
Mailing Address: 22777 SPRINGWOODS WILLAGE PARKWAY
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 13 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.25
Transaction ID : SB17.37364
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EXXONMOBIL
Mailing Address: 22777 SPRINGWOODS WILLAGE PARKWAY
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.01
Transaction ID : SB17.37363
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ··· ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ··· ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EXXONMOBIL
Mailing Address: 22777 SPRINGWOODS WILLAGE PARKWAY
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.89
Transaction ID : SB17.37362
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EXXONMOBIL
Mailing Address: 552 M-89
City: OTSEGO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49078
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 02 / D D 05 / Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.33
Transaction ID : SB17.37367
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FACEBOOK
Mailing Address: 1 HACKER WAY
City: MENLO PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94025
Purpose of Disbursement: ADVERTISING EXPENSE [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 12 / D D 31 / Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 280.89
Transaction ID : SB17.37368
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FACEBOOK
Mailing Address: 1 HACKER WAY
City: MENLO PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 94025
Purpose of Disbursement: ONLINE ADVERTISING [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 348.15
Transaction ID : SB17.37369
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 77.25
Transaction ID : SB17.37376
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.16
Transaction ID : SB17.37377
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12/06/2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.32
Transaction ID : SB17.37378
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12/07/2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37375
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12/20/2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.50
Transaction ID : SB17.37374
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.50
Transaction ID : SB17.37373
[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 61.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37384
[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.02
Transaction ID : SB17.37385
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.90
Transaction ID : SB17.37381
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.90
Transaction ID : SB17.37382
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.55
Transaction ID : SB17.37383
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 311 S. MAIN ST
City: ROYAL OAK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48067
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING SERVICES [SB17.11494]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 11 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 259.49
Transaction ID : SB17.37371
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.10
Transaction ID : SB17.37380
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37379
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 97.20
Transaction ID : SB17.37393
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.10
Transaction ID : SB17.37389
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.65
Transaction ID : SB17.37390
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING SERVICES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.36
Transaction ID : SB17.37391
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.35
Transaction ID : SB17.37388
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.60
Transaction ID : SB17.37386
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.60
Transaction ID : SB17.37387
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38116
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING SERVICES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 79.50
Transaction ID : SB17.37392
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIRST VIRGINIA COMMUNITY BANK
Mailing Address: 11325 RANDOM HILLS RD STE 240
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 210.23
Transaction ID : SB17.11561
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 210.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAT OUT GRAPHICS
Mailing Address: 619 E HAZEL ST
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48912
Purpose of Disbursement: PHOTOGRAPHY SERVICES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2548.77
Transaction ID : SB17.37395
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FMIC
Mailing Address: ONE MUTUAL AVENUE
City: FRANKENMUTH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48787
Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE PREMIUM
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 877.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11394
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULFILLMENT HOUSE
Mailing Address: 22880 GLENN DRIVE SUITE 120
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2410.56
Transaction ID : SB17.11424
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3287.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULFILLMENT HOUSE
Mailing Address: 22880 GLENN DRIVE, SUITE 120
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2420.38
Transaction ID : SB17.11425
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULFILLMENT HOUSE
Mailing Address: 22880 GLENN DRIVE, SUITE 120
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 580.05
Transaction ID : SB17.11451
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULFILLMENT HOUSE
Mailing Address: 22880 GLENN DRIVE, SUITE 120
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 596.21
Transaction ID : SB17.11452
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3596.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULFILLMENT HOUSE
Mailing Address: 22880 GLENN DRIVE, SUITE 120
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 522.91
Transaction ID : SB17.11459
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULFILLMENT HOUSE
Mailing Address: 22880 GLENN DRIVE, SUITE 120
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 524.86
Transaction ID : SB17.11460
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULFILLMENT HOUSE
Mailing Address: 22880 GLENN DRIVE, SUITE 120
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 166.29
Transaction ID : SB17.11511
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 1214.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULFILLMENT HOUSE
Mailing Address: 22880 GLENN DRIVE, SUITE 120
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.80
Transaction ID : SB17.11512
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULFILLMENT HOUSE
Mailing Address: 22880 GLENN DRIVE, SUITE 120
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11555
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULFILLMENT HOUSE
Mailing Address: 22880 GLENN DRIVE, SUITE 120
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9152.84
Transaction ID : SB17.11556
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 16825.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULFILLMENT HOUSE

Mailing Address 22880 GLENN DRIVE
SUITE 120

City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1905.42

Transaction ID : SB17.11581

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULFILLMENT HOUSE

Mailing Address 22880 GLENN DRIVE
SUITE 120

City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.29

Transaction ID : SB17.11605

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FULFILLMENT HOUSE

Mailing Address 22880 GLENN DRIVE
SUITE 120

City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1720.93

Transaction ID : SB17.11606

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 4226.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULFILLMENT HOUSE
Mailing Address: 22880 GLENN DRIVE, SUITE 120
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20164
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20257.76
Transaction ID : SB17.11607
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLOBAL PAYMENTS
Mailing Address: 10705 RED RUN BLVD
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20855
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 278.05
Transaction ID : SB17.11475
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLOBAL PAYMENTS
Mailing Address: 10705 RED RUN BLVD
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20855
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 324.64
Transaction ID : SB17.11571
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 20860.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODMAN, THEODORE,
Mailing Address: 2725 E MAPLE RD
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 04 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1350.94
Transaction ID : SB17.11402
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODMAN, THEODORE,
Mailing Address: 2725 E MAPLE RD
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1350.94
Transaction ID : SB17.11435
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODMAN, THEODORE,
Mailing Address: 2725 E MAPLE RD
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1407.79
Transaction ID : SB17.11469
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)··· ▶ 4109.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)··· ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODMAN, THEODORE,
Mailing Address: 2725 E MAPLE RD
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1407.80
Transaction ID : SB17.11531
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODMAN, THEODORE,
Mailing Address: 2725 E MAPLE RD
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1407.80
Transaction ID : SB17.11567
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODMAN, THEODORE,
Mailing Address: 2725 E MAPLE RD
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1407.80
Transaction ID : SB17.11616
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 4223.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODMAN, THEODORE,
Mailing Address: 2725 E MAPLE RD
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: MI | Zip Code: 48009
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1407.80
Transaction ID : SB17.11677
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAND RIVER STRATEGIES
Mailing Address: 2420 MULBERRY COURT
City: ANN ARBOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 48104
Purpose of Disbursement: STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11664
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRILLE DISTRICT
Mailing Address: REAGAN NATIONAL AIR B23
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202
Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE: MEALS [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.88
Transaction ID : SB17.37399
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 8907.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRILLE DISTRICT
Mailing Address: REAGAN NATIONAL AIR B23
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202
Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE: MEALS [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.60
Transaction ID : SB17.37398
[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRILLE DISTRICT
Mailing Address: REAGAN NATIONAL AIR B23
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202
Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE: MEALS [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 79.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37397
[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSS, JACKSON,
Mailing Address: 7246 S ROGERS AVENUE
City: CLARE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48617
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 673.11
Transaction ID : SB17.11437
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 673.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSS, JACKSON,
Mailing Address: 7246 S ROGERS AVENUE
City: CLARE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48617
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1620.87
Transaction ID : SB17.11470
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSS, JACKSON,
Mailing Address: 7246 S ROGERS AVENUE
City: CLARE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48617
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1620.87
Transaction ID : SB17.11532
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSS, JACKSON,
Mailing Address: 7246 S ROGERS AVENUE
City: CLARE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48617
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1620.87
Transaction ID : SB17.11568
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 4862.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSS, JACKSON,
Mailing Address: 7246 S ROGERS AVENUE
City: CLARE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48617
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1620.87
Transaction ID : SB17.11617
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSS, JACKSON,
Mailing Address: 7246 S ROGERS AVENUE
City: CLARE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48617
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1620.87
Transaction ID : SB17.11678
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILTON CAPITAL
Mailing Address: 1001 16TH ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 312.76
Transaction ID : SB17.37401
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3241.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOTEL MELA
Mailing Address: 120 W 44TH ST
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1056.88
Transaction ID : SB17.37403
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOTEL MELA
Mailing Address: 120 W 44TH ST
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.05
Transaction ID : SB17.37402
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOTEL MONACO
Mailing Address: 700 F ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 613.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37405
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HSP DIRECT
Mailing Address: 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA, SUITE 300
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147
Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11502
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IMAGE DIRECT
Mailing Address: 200 MONROE AVENUE, BUILDING 4
City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11454
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IMAGE DIRECT
Mailing Address: 200 MONROE AVENUE, BUILDING 4
City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11346.72
Transaction ID : SB17.11465
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 24346.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IMAGE DIRECT
Mailing Address: 200 MONROE AVENUE, BUILDING 4
City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING EXPENSE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3762.40
Transaction ID : SB17.11503
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IMAGE DIRECT
Mailing Address: 200 MONROE AVENUE, BUILDING 4
City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3260.97
Transaction ID : SB17.11513
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IMAGE DIRECT
Mailing Address: 200 MONROE AVENUE, BUILDING 4
City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 828.42
Transaction ID : SB17.11536
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 7851.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IMAGE DIRECT
Mailing Address: 200 MONROE AVENUE, BUILDING 4
City: FREDERICK State: MD Zip Code: 21701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2298.64
Transaction ID : SB17.11557
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IMAGE DIRECT
Mailing Address: 200 MONROE AVENUE, BUILDING 4
City: FREDERICK State: MD Zip Code: 21701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11577
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IMAGE DIRECT
Mailing Address: 200 MONROE AVENUE, BUILDING 4
City: FREDERICK State: MD Zip Code: 21701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9651.99
Transaction ID : SB17.11594
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 19450.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IMAGE DIRECT
Mailing Address: 200 MONROE AVENUE, BUILDING 4
City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1248.78
Transaction ID : SB17.11611
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IMAGE DIRECT
Mailing Address: 200 MONROE AVENUE, BUILDING 4
City: FREDERICK | State: MD | Zip Code: 21701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2436.96
Transaction ID : SB17.11612
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IMGE LLC
Mailing Address: 108 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST, 3RD FLOOR
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA PLACEMENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42750.40
Transaction ID : SB17.11413
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 46436.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IMGE LLC
Mailing Address: 108 SOUTH WASHINGTON ST, 3RD FLOOR
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: MEDIA PLACEMENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45685.95
Transaction ID : SB17.11517
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INLAND PRESS
Mailing Address: 2001 W. LAFAYETTE BLVD.
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48216
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING EXPENSE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2535.92
Transaction ID : SB17.11486
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES, JOHN, E,
Mailing Address: 31525 FRANKLIN FAIRWAY ST
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334
Purpose of Disbursement: EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT: SEE ITEMIZATIONS IF REQUIRED
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 433.70
Transaction ID : SB17.11421
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 48655.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERRIS, FRED,
Mailing Address: 7229 ROSEDALE BLVD.
City: ALLEN PARK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48101
Purpose of Disbursement: FIELD CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1715.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11646
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERRIS, FRED,
Mailing Address: 7229 ROSEDALE BLVD.
City: ALLEN PARK | State: MI | Zip Code: 48101
Purpose of Disbursement: FIELD CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 906.50
Transaction ID : SB17.11668
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOE MUER SEAFOOD
Mailing Address: 39475 WOODWARD AVE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48304
Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE: MEALS [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37407
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 2621.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAZ SUSHI BISTRO
Mailing Address: 1915 I STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006
Purpose of Disbursement: MEETING EXPENSE: MEALS [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.45
Transaction ID : SB17.37409
[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LESLIE, SUSAN,
Mailing Address: 568 CASTLEBURY DRIVE
City: SALINE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48176
Purpose of Disbursement: FIELD CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1382.50
Transaction ID : SB17.11648
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOWELL AREA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
Mailing Address: 113 RIVERWALK PLAZA
PO BOX 224
City: LOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 49331
Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT REGISTRATION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11634
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 1627.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEIJER
Mailing Address: 2055 W GRAND RIVER AVE
City: OKEMOS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.69
Transaction ID : SB17.37413
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEIJER
Mailing Address: 2055 W GRAND RIVER AVE
City: OKEMOS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.32
Transaction ID : SB17.37414
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEIJER
Mailing Address: 20401 HAGGERTY ROAD
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.05
Transaction ID : SB17.37416
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEIJER
Mailing Address: 20401 HAGGERTY ROAD
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.90
Transaction ID : SB17.37415
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEIJER
Mailing Address: 20401 HAGGERTY ROAD
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11496]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.54
Transaction ID : SB17.37411
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEIJER
Mailing Address: 20401 HAGGERTY ROAD
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.81
Transaction ID : SB17.37417
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEIJER
Mailing Address: 13000 MIDDLEBELT RD
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48150
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.64
Transaction ID : SB17.37419
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHIGAN CONSERVATIVE COALITION
Mailing Address: 500 N PONTIAC TRAIL SUITE E
City: WALLED LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48390
Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT ENTRY FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37422
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHIGAN CONSERVATIVE COALITION
Mailing Address: 500 N PONTIAC TRAIL SUITE E
City: WALLED LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48390
Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT ENTRY FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.46
Transaction ID : SB17.37421
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICROSOFT
Mailing Address: ONE MICROSOFT WAY
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052
Purpose of Disbursement: SOFTWARE [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37423
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICROSOFT
Mailing Address: ONE MICROSOFT WAY
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052
Purpose of Disbursement: SOFTWARE [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37424
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICROSOFT
Mailing Address: ONE MICROSOFT WAY
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052
Purpose of Disbursement: SOFTWARE [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 91.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37425
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICROSOFT
Mailing Address: ONE MICROSOFT WAY
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052
Purpose of Disbursement: SOFTWARE [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 185.56
Transaction ID : SB17.37426
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICROSOFT
Mailing Address: ONE MICROSOFT WAY
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052
Purpose of Disbursement: SOFTWARE [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.58
Transaction ID : SB17.37427
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICROSOFT
Mailing Address: ONE MICROSOFT WAY
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052
Purpose of Disbursement: SOFTWARE [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.32
Transaction ID : SB17.37428
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICROSOFT
Mailing Address: ONE MICROSOFT WAY
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052
Purpose of Disbursement: SOFTWARE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.20
Transaction ID : SB17.37429
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICROSOFT
Mailing Address: ONE MICROSOFT WAY
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052
Purpose of Disbursement: SOFTWARE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 156.68
Transaction ID : SB17.37430
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICROSOFT
Mailing Address: ONE MICROSOFT WAY
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98052
Purpose of Disbursement: SOFTWARE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 183.84
Transaction ID : SB17.37431
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORGAN MEREDITH & ASSOCIATES
Mailing Address: 22780 INDIAN CREEK DRIVE, STE 100
City: DULLES | State: VA | Zip Code: 20166
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4216.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11596
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWBURGH/SIX MILE LIMITED PARTNERSHIP II
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 856672
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55485-6672
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1690.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11396
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWBURGH/SIX MILE LIMITED PARTNERSHIP II
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 856672
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55485-6672
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1690.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11414
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 7596.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWBURGH/SIX MILE LIMITED PARTNERSHIP II

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 856672

City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55485-6672

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.33

Transaction ID : SB17.11487

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWBURGH/SIX MILE LIMITED PARTNERSHIP II

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 856672

City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55485-6672

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.76

Transaction ID : SB17.11586

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWBURGH/SIX MILE LIMITED PARTNERSHIP II

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 856672

City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55485-6672

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 12 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3380.00

Transaction ID : SB17.11602

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3638.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOVA LIST COMPANY
Mailing Address: 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA, SUITE 300
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147
Purpose of Disbursement: LIST RENTAL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1156.60
Transaction ID : SB17.11446
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOVA LIST COMPANY
Mailing Address: 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA, SUITE 300
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147
Purpose of Disbursement: LIST RENTAL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1303.39
Transaction ID : SB17.11504
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFFICE DEPOT
Mailing Address: 17335 HAGGERTY RD
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 94025
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.95
Transaction ID : SB17.37433
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 2459.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFFICE DEPOT
Mailing Address: 17335 HAGGERTY RD
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 94025
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.94
Transaction ID : SB17.37434
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFFICEMAX
Mailing Address: 2020 E GRAND RIVER
City: AVEOKEMOS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.82
Transaction ID : SB17.37436
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFFICEMAX
Mailing Address: 21071 HAGGERTY RD
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.99
Transaction ID : SB17.37438
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFFICEMAX
Mailing Address: 21071 HAGGERTY RD
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.81
Transaction ID : SB17.37439
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POSTAGE FOR DIRECT MAIL FUNDRAISING, LLC
Mailing Address: 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA SUITE 300
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12921.62
Transaction ID : SB17.11448
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRINT XPRESS
Mailing Address: 20373 MACK AVENUE
City: GROSSE POINTE WOODS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING EXPENSE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 84.54
Transaction ID : SB17.11415
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 13006.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRINT XPRESS
Mailing Address: 20373 MACK AVENUE
City: GROSSE POINTE WOODS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING EXPENSE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 453.15
Transaction ID : SB17.11587
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRUES-HECKER, LLC
Mailing Address: 1315 HARVARD RD
City: GROSSE POINTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5087.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11488
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRUES-HECKER, LLC
Mailing Address: 1315 HARVARD RD
City: GROSSE POINTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48230
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11588
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 10790.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RADISSON HOTEL
Mailing Address: 111 N GRAND AVE
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48933
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 139.44
Transaction ID : SB17.37441
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RED CURVE SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 138 CONANT STREET 2ND FLOOR
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6516.04
Transaction ID : SB17.11416
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RED CURVE SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 138 CONANT STREET 2ND FLOOR
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3003.15
Transaction ID : SB17.11489
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 9519.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RED CURVE SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 138 CONANT STREET 2ND FLOOR
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6523.20
Transaction ID : SB17.11544
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RED CURVE SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 138 CONANT STREET 2ND FLOOR
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8789.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11578
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RED CURVE SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 138 CONANT STREET 2ND FLOOR
City: BEVERLY | State: MA | Zip Code: 01915
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.82
Transaction ID : SB17.11665
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 15335.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, DANIEL,
Mailing Address: 31112 W CHELTON DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48025
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 902.48
Transaction ID : SB17.11679
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBINSON, DAVID,
Mailing Address: 3344 BEAU JARDIN DR APT 09-12A
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 777.04
Transaction ID : SB17.11627
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBINSON, DAVID,
Mailing Address: 3344 BEAU JARDIN DR APT 09-12A
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48910
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 902.48
Transaction ID : SB17.11680
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 2582.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROCKBRIDGE STRATEGY, INC.
Mailing Address: 2215 N. SOMERSET STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22205
Purpose of Disbursement: STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11546
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODZIK, DENNIS,
Mailing Address: 10901 RIVERSIDE DRIVE
City: HONOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 49640
Purpose of Disbursement: FIELD CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11599
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODZIK, DENNIS,
Mailing Address: 10901 RIVERSIDE DRIVE
City: HONOR | State: MI | Zip Code: 49640
Purpose of Disbursement: FIELD CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3192.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11600
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 17992.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SACHS, VICTORIA,
Mailing Address: 3526 DOBLE RD
City: OKEMOS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 04 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2477.36
Transaction ID : SB17.11403
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SACHS, VICTORIA,
Mailing Address: 3526 DOBLE RD
City: OKEMOS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864
Purpose of Disbursement: EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT: SEE ITEMIZATIONS IF REQUIRED
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 668.26
Transaction ID : SB17.11422
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SACHS, VICTORIA,
Mailing Address: 3526 DOBLE RD
City: OKEMOS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2786.31
Transaction ID : SB17.11438
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 5931.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SACHS, VICTORIA,
Mailing Address: 3526 DOBLE RD
City: OKEMOS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2892.35
Transaction ID : SB17.11471
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SACHS, VICTORIA,
Mailing Address: 3526 DOBLE RD
City: OKEMOS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2892.34
Transaction ID : SB17.11533
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SACHS, VICTORIA,
Mailing Address: 3526 DOBLE RD
City: OKEMOS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2892.34
Transaction ID : SB17.11569
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 8677.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SACHS, VICTORIA,
Mailing Address: 3526 DOBLE RD
City: OKEMOS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2892.35
Transaction ID : SB17.11620
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SACHS, VICTORIA,
Mailing Address: 3526 DOBLE RD
City: OKEMOS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48864
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2892.34
Transaction ID : SB17.11681
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDLER & ASSOCIATES
Mailing Address: 1600 NORMANDY
City: CLAWSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11521
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 9784.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDLER & ASSOCIATES
Mailing Address: 1600 NORMANDY
City: CLAWSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02/28/2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11558
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDLER & ASSOCIATES
Mailing Address: 1600 NORMANDY
City: CLAWSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48017
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03/20/2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11635
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOSTAK, ROBERT,
Mailing Address: 4376 OAK GROVE DRIVE
City: BLOOMFIELD HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48302
Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND: EVENT EXPENSE: CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03/16/2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 832.71
Transaction ID : SB17.37692
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 8832.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAHEEN, KATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 2395 KINGSBURY DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Category/Type:
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 982.39
Transaction ID : SB17.11440
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAHEEN, KATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 2395 KINGSBURY DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Category/Type:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1009.44
Transaction ID : SB17.11472
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAHEEN, KATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 2395 KINGSBURY DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098
Purpose of Disbursement: EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT: SEE ITEMIZATIONS IF REQUIRED
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Category/Type:
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 240.54
Transaction ID : SB17.11496
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 2232.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAHEEN, KATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 2395 KINGSBURY DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1009.46
Transaction ID : SB17.11534
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAHEEN, KATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 2395 KINGSBURY DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1009.46
Transaction ID : SB17.11570
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAHEEN, KATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 2395 KINGSBURY DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1009.46
Transaction ID : SB17.11621
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3028.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAHEEN, KATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 2395 KINGSBURY DRIVE
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1009.45
Transaction ID : SB17.11682
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELL
Mailing Address: 12700 NORTHBOROUGH
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77067
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.07
Transaction ID : SB17.37444
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELL
Mailing Address: 12700 NORTHBOROUGH
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77067
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.12
Transaction ID : SB17.37445
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 1009.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELL
Mailing Address: 12700 NORTHBOROUGH
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77067
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.96
Transaction ID : SB17.37443
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELL
Mailing Address: 12700 NORTHBOROUGH
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77067
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 04 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.93
Transaction ID : SB17.37447
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELL
Mailing Address: 12700 NORTHBOROUGH
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77067
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 04 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.32
Transaction ID : SB17.37448
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELL
Mailing Address: 12700 NORTHBOROUGH
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77067
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.14
Transaction ID : SB17.37446
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELL
Mailing Address: 12700 NORTHBOROUGH
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77067
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.55
Transaction ID : SB17.37449
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERATON
Mailing Address: 21111 HAGGERTY ROAD
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.11492]
Candidate Name
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.55
Transaction ID : SB17.37451
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERATON
Mailing Address: 21111 HAGGERTY ROAD
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 13 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 153.92
Transaction ID : SB17.37452
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERATON
Mailing Address: 21111 HAGGERTY ROAD
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 13 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.03
Transaction ID : SB17.37454
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERATON
Mailing Address: 21111 HAGGERTY ROAD
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6346.85
Transaction ID : SB17.37453
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIAWASSEE COUNTY GOP
Mailing Address: 314 N. WASHINGTON STREET, P.O. BOX 1791
City: OWOSSO | State: MI | Zip Code: 48867
Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT ENTRY FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11637
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINGH, BISHAM, , Dr.,
Mailing Address: 49460 COMPASS POINT DRIVE
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48047
Purpose of Disbursement: IN-KIND: EVENT EXPENSE: CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 27 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 703.59
Transaction ID : SB17.11688
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLOMSKI, AMANDA,
Mailing Address: 1861 SEVERN RD.
City: GROSSE POINT WOODS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236
Purpose of Disbursement: EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT: SEE ITEMIZATIONS IF REQUIRED
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11650
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 1503.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLOMSKI, AMANDA,
Mailing Address: 1861 SEVERN RD.
City: GROSSE POINT WOODS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236
Purpose of Disbursement: ADMINISTRATIVE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 27 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11661
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SONESTA
Mailing Address: 1800 MARKET ST
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19103
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 826.49
Transaction ID : SB17.37456
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 36611
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: AIR [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 146.98
Transaction ID : SB17.37458
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARTAN PRINTING INC
Mailing Address: 15551 OLD U.S. 27
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING SERVICES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1644.89
Transaction ID : SB17.37460
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARTAN PRINTING INC
Mailing Address: 15551 OLD U.S. 27
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING SERVICES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 824.68
Transaction ID : SB17.37462
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARTAN PRINTING INC
Mailing Address: 15551 OLD U.S. 27
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48906
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING SERVICES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 516.49
Transaction ID : SB17.37461
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEEDWAY
Mailing Address: 500 SPEEDWAY DR
City: ENON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45323
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.49
Transaction ID : SB17.37464
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEEDWAY
Mailing Address: 500 SPEEDWAY DR
City: ENON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45323
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.39
Transaction ID : SB17.37466
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEEDWAY
Mailing Address: 500 SPEEDWAY DR
City: ENON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45323
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.84
Transaction ID : SB17.37465
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEEDWAY
Mailing Address: 500 SPEEDWAY DR
City: ENON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45323
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.85
Transaction ID : SB17.37468
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEEDWAY
Mailing Address: 500 SPEEDWAY DR
City: ENON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45323
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.10
Transaction ID : SB17.37469
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEEDWAY
Mailing Address: 500 SPEEDWAY DR
City: ENON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45323
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.63
Transaction ID : SB17.37470
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEEDWAY
Mailing Address: 500 SPEEDWAY DR
City: ENON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45323
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: FUEL [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.45
Transaction ID : SB17.37467
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPORT SHOWS PROMOTIONS
Mailing Address: 217 OKEMOS ST
City: MASON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854
Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT ENTRY FEE [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37472
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPORT SHOWS PROMOTIONS
Mailing Address: 217 OKEMOS ST
City: MASON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854
Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT ENTRY FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37473
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPORT SHOWS PROMOTIONS
Mailing Address: 217 OKEMOS ST
City: MASON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854
Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT ENTRY FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 156.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37474
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPORT SHOWS PROMOTIONS
Mailing Address: 217 OKEMOS ST
City: MASON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48854
Purpose of Disbursement: EVENT ENTRY FEE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 359.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37475
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 384.31
Transaction ID : SB17.11387
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 384.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 890.73
Transaction ID : SB17.11397
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 04 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2690.99
Transaction ID : SB17.11399
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11404
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3632.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 247.60
Transaction ID : SB17.11405
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.21
Transaction ID : SB17.11406
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 606.88
Transaction ID : SB17.11408
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 894.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 11 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.94
Transaction ID : SB17.11409
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.20
Transaction ID : SB17.11410
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 83.40
Transaction ID : SB17.11417
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 295.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.90
Transaction ID : SB17.11426
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.49
Transaction ID : SB17.11427
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.90
Transaction ID : SB17.11430
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 94.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.80
Transaction ID : SB17.11441
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 138.21
Transaction ID : SB17.11442
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 184.50
Transaction ID : SB17.11444
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 380.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 25 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.40
Transaction ID : SB17.11449
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 26 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.20
Transaction ID : SB17.11450
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.10
Transaction ID : SB17.11455
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 108.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01/30/2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.70
Transaction ID : SB17.11456
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01/31/2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.73
Transaction ID : SB17.11461
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02/01/2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 99.47
Transaction ID : SB17.11466
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 397.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.90
Transaction ID : SB17.11476
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 192.91
Transaction ID : SB17.11490
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.14
Transaction ID : SB17.11497
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 291.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 171.41
Transaction ID : SB17.11498
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.01
Transaction ID : SB17.11505
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38.10
Transaction ID : SB17.11514
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 237.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.01
Transaction ID : SB17.11516
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.70
Transaction ID : SB17.11522
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.60
Transaction ID : SB17.11524
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 504.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.80
Transaction ID : SB17.11528
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 243.70
Transaction ID : SB17.11535
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.61
Transaction ID : SB17.11537
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ··· ▶ 353.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ··· ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 142.40
Transaction ID : SB17.11538
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 377.32
Transaction ID : SB17.11547
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 23 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 131.70
Transaction ID : SB17.11551
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 651.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 26 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.21
Transaction ID : SB17.11552
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 27 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.70
Transaction ID : SB17.11553
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 28 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 346.11
Transaction ID : SB17.11559
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 454.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 147.78
Transaction ID : SB17.11562
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 127.05
Transaction ID : SB17.11572
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.40
Transaction ID : SB17.11579
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 501.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.80
Transaction ID : SB17.11580
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 134.92
Transaction ID : SB17.11582
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.51
Transaction ID : SB17.11589
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 182.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 09 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.51
Transaction ID : SB17.11597
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.05
Transaction ID : SB17.11603
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 03 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.22
Transaction ID : SB17.11604
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 316.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 14 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 428.73
Transaction ID : SB17.11608
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.74
Transaction ID : SB17.11609
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.43
Transaction ID : SB17.11613
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 552.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.74
Transaction ID : SB17.11625
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.90
Transaction ID : SB17.11638
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 21 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.51
Transaction ID : SB17.11651
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 139.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.60
Transaction ID : SB17.11652
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.51
Transaction ID : SB17.11654
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 26 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.11
Transaction ID : SB17.11656
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 163.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 27 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.89
Transaction ID : SB17.11660
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 28 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 291.57
Transaction ID : SB17.11662
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 493.38
Transaction ID : SB17.11666
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 1040.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRIPE
Mailing Address: 3180 18TH STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94110
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 349.79
Transaction ID : SB17.11674
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUNRISE DATA SERVICES
Mailing Address: 20130 LAKEVIEW CENTER PLAZA SUITE 300
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147
Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 540.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11507
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TARGET
Mailing Address: 8043 CHALLIS RD
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48116
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.07
Transaction ID : SB17.37477
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 889.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TARGET
Mailing Address: 1301 COOLIDGE HWY
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48084
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 147.41
Transaction ID : SB17.37479
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE HOME DEPOT
Mailing Address: 8053 CHALLIS RD
City: BRIGHTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48116
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 616.27
Transaction ID : SB17.37481
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE HOME DEPOT
Mailing Address: 39500 7 MILE RD
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 140.20
Transaction ID : SB17.37483
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE HOME DEPOT
Mailing Address: 39500 7 MILE RD
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.18
Transaction ID : SB17.37484
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE HOME DEPOT
Mailing Address: 39500 7 MILE RD
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 110.24
Transaction ID : SB17.37487
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE HOME DEPOT
Mailing Address: 13500 MIDDLEBELT RD
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48150
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.87
Transaction ID : SB17.37486
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE LS GROUP, INC.
Mailing Address: 7406 PARK TERRACE DRIVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11418
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE LS GROUP, INC.
Mailing Address: 7406 PARK TERRACE DRIVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2395.29
Transaction ID : SB17.11523
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE LS GROUP, INC.
Mailing Address: 7406 PARK TERRACE DRIVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11590
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6395.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE TARRANCE GROUP
Mailing Address: 201 NORTH UNION ST. SUITE 410
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT: SEE ITEMIZATIONS IF REQUIRED
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02/05/2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 604.07
Transaction ID : SB17.11492
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE WESTIN ALEXANDRIA
Mailing Address: 400 COURTHOUSE SQUARE
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02/22/2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270.25
Transaction ID : SB17.37489
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRANSAXT
Mailing Address: 190 MONROE AVENUE NW STE. 500
City: GRAND RAPIDS State: MI Zip Code: 49503
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01/31/2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12622.86
Transaction ID : SB17.11462
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 13226.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRANSAXT
Mailing Address: 190 MONROE AVENUE NW, STE. 500
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49503
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15309.68
Transaction ID : SB17.11563
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRUMP INTERNATIONAL HOTEL
Mailing Address: 1100 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 418.62
Transaction ID : SB17.37491
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRUMP INTERNATIONAL HOTEL
Mailing Address: 1100 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: LODGING [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 426.30
Transaction ID : SB17.37490
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 15309.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37520
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.07
Transaction ID : SB17.37521
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.77
Transaction ID : SB17.37522
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.80
Transaction ID : SB17.37519
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.56
Transaction ID : SB17.37517
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 04 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.94
Transaction ID : SB17.37518
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.13
Transaction ID : SB17.37514
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.67
Transaction ID : SB17.37515
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.57
Transaction ID : SB17.37516
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.11
Transaction ID : SB17.37512
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.19
Transaction ID : SB17.37513
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.76
Transaction ID : SB17.37509
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.40
Transaction ID : SB17.37510
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.27
Transaction ID : SB17.37511
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 08 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.80
Transaction ID : SB17.37508
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37503
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37504
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.82
Transaction ID : SB17.37505
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.99
Transaction ID : SB17.37506
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 09 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.35
Transaction ID : SB17.37507
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37500
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.03
Transaction ID : SB17.37501
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.92
Transaction ID : SB17.37502
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 124.04
Transaction ID : SB17.37498
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.99
Transaction ID : SB17.37499
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 16 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.27
Transaction ID : SB17.37497
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.39
Transaction ID : SB17.37496
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.19
Transaction ID : SB17.37494
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 21 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.45
Transaction ID : SB17.37495
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.12
Transaction ID : SB17.37493
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37555
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.61
Transaction ID : SB17.37556
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.82
Transaction ID : SB17.37557
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.27
Transaction ID : SB17.37554
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.82
Transaction ID : SB17.37551
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.82
Transaction ID : SB17.37552
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.13
Transaction ID : SB17.37553
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 07 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37547
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 07 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.51
Transaction ID : SB17.37548
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 07 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.88
Transaction ID : SB17.37549
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 07 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.90
Transaction ID : SB17.37550
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.82
Transaction ID : SB17.37546
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.08
Transaction ID : SB17.37545
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11492]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 11 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.52
Transaction ID : SB17.37492
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 11 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.88
Transaction ID : SB17.37544
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 56.97
Transaction ID : SB17.37542
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.39
Transaction ID : SB17.37543
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.86
Transaction ID : SB17.37541
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.82
Transaction ID : SB17.37539
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.59
Transaction ID : SB17.37540
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.97
Transaction ID : SB17.37537
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.23
Transaction ID : SB17.37538
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.23
Transaction ID : SB17.37536
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.82
Transaction ID : SB17.37533
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.20
Transaction ID : SB17.37534
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.23
Transaction ID : SB17.37535
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.54
Transaction ID : SB17.37529
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.16
Transaction ID : SB17.37530
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.28
Transaction ID : SB17.37531
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.05
Transaction ID : SB17.37532
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.88
Transaction ID : SB17.37524
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37525
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.19
Transaction ID : SB17.37526
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.47
Transaction ID : SB17.37527
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37528
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.70
Transaction ID : SB17.37523
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 29 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.07
Transaction ID : SB17.37603
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.80
Transaction ID : SB17.37581
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.93
Transaction ID : SB17.37567
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.93
Transaction ID : SB17.37568
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.66
Transaction ID : SB17.37564
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.66
Transaction ID : SB17.37565
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.80
Transaction ID : SB17.37590
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37558
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.55
Transaction ID : SB17.37596
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.26
Transaction ID : SB17.37598
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.56
Transaction ID : SB17.37604
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.83
Transaction ID : SB17.37607
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.96
Transaction ID : SB17.37583
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 04 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.24
Transaction ID : SB17.37594
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 05 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.15
Transaction ID : SB17.37572
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.88
Transaction ID : SB17.37566
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.06
Transaction ID : SB17.37609
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37559
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37560
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37562
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.49
Transaction ID : SB17.37575
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.08
Transaction ID : SB17.37577
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.67
Transaction ID : SB17.37580
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.16
Transaction ID : SB17.37587
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.10
Transaction ID : SB17.37569
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.10
Transaction ID : SB17.37570
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.12
Transaction ID : SB17.37571
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.49
Transaction ID : SB17.37576
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.68
Transaction ID : SB17.37589
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 09 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.41
Transaction ID : SB17.37595
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.79
Transaction ID : SB17.37605
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 10 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.36
Transaction ID : SB17.37613
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.68
Transaction ID : SB17.37573
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.27
Transaction ID : SB17.37574
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.05
Transaction ID : SB17.37586
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.25
Transaction ID : SB17.37597
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 13 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.02
Transaction ID : SB17.37600
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.18
Transaction ID : SB17.37582
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.11
Transaction ID : SB17.37584
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37561
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.27
Transaction ID : SB17.37591
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 15 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.39
Transaction ID : SB17.37606
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.83
Transaction ID : SB17.37578
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.79
Transaction ID : SB17.37588
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.67
Transaction ID : SB17.37602
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.82
Transaction ID : SB17.37563
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.64
Transaction ID : SB17.37599
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.91
Transaction ID : SB17.37608
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 18 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.40
Transaction ID : SB17.37611
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.31
Transaction ID : SB17.37579
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.32
Transaction ID : SB17.37601
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.92
Transaction ID : SB17.37610
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.01
Transaction ID : SB17.37612
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.24
Transaction ID : SB17.37585
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.46
Transaction ID : SB17.37592
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER
Mailing Address: 1455 MARKET ST
City: SAN FRANSISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL: GROUND TRANSPORTATION [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.91
Transaction ID : SB17.37593
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER CONFERENCE
Mailing Address: 100 CALIFORNIA STREET 5TH FLOOR
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
Purpose of Disbursement: SOFTWARE [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.11
Transaction ID : SB17.37614
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER CONFERENCE
Mailing Address: 100 CALIFORNIA STREET, 5TH FLOOR
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
Purpose of Disbursement: SOFTWARE [SB17.11515]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.14
Transaction ID : SB17.37615
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER CONFERENCE
Mailing Address: 100 CALIFORNIA STREET, 5TH FLOOR
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
Purpose of Disbursement: SOFTWARE [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.13
Transaction ID : SB17.37616
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNISOURCE DIRECT, LLC
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 82
City: WATERTOWN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53094
Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37423.88
Transaction ID : SB17.11419
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 37423.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED STATE POSTAL SERVICE
Mailing Address: 4800 COLLINS RD
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48924
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE [SB17.11422]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.44
Transaction ID : SB17.37618
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED STATE POSTAL SERVICE
Mailing Address: 225 MICHIGAN ST NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49501
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37625
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED STATE POSTAL SERVICE
Mailing Address: 225 MICHIGAN ST NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49501
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37620
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED STATE POSTAL SERVICE
Mailing Address: 1401 W FORT ST, RM 1006
City: DETRIOT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48233
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 314.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37624
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED STATE POSTAL SERVICE
Mailing Address: 4800 COLLINS RD
City: LANSING | State: MI | Zip Code: 48924
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.19
Transaction ID : SB17.37621
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED STATE POSTAL SERVICE
Mailing Address: 225 MICHIGAN ST NW
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49501
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11407]
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 19 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37622
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE
Mailing Address: 1401 W FORT ST
City: DETROIT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48233
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY SERVICES [SB17.11601]
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 12 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID : SB17.37627
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VALLEY PRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 64814
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21264
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING EXPENSE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2714.57
Transaction ID : SB17.11509
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANGUARD FIELD STRATEGIES
Mailing Address: 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PARKWAY SUITE 85
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
Purpose of Disbursement: STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11549
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 17714.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANGUARD FIELD STRATEGIES
Mailing Address: 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PARKWAY, SUITE 85
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
Purpose of Disbursement: STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11639
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU
Mailing Address: 4128 PEPSI PLACE
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11432
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU
Mailing Address: 4128 PEPSI PLACE
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151
Purpose of Disbursement: DIRECT MAIL SERVICES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 08 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11510
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 10900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU
Mailing Address: 4128 PEPSI PLACE
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11564
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASHINGTON INTELLIGENCE BUREAU
Mailing Address: 4128 PEPSI PLACE
City: CHANTILLY | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 23 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.11655
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZICHI, ZACHARY,
Mailing Address: 21664 PRESTWICK AVE
City: HARPER WOODS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48225
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 16 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 651.60
Transaction ID : SB17.11623
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 1651.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZICHI, ZACHARY,
Mailing Address: 21664 PRESTWICK AVE
City: HARPER WOODS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48225
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 30 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 902.48
Transaction ID : SB17.11683
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 902.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶ 623695.59

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CENTRE COURT PROPERTIES LLC
Mailing Address: 19500 HALL ROAD #100
City: CLINTON TWP | State: MI | Zip Code: 48038
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2018
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.37636
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement:
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement:
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶ 350.00

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)
LOANS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
- [x] 13a
- [ ] 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.

Transaction ID : SC/10.4810

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, JOHN,

☐ Memo Item

Election: 2018
- [x] Primary
- [ ] General
- [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address
31525 FRANKLIN FAIRWAY ST

City	State	ZIP Code
FARMINGTON HILLS	MI	48334

[x] Personal Funds of the Candidate

Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment To Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
50000.00	0.00	50000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred	Date Due	Interest Rate (If none, enter 0)	Secured:
M 08 M / D 02 D / Y 2017 Y	M M / D D / Y 12/31/18 Y	0.00 % (apr)	☐ Yes [x] No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

1. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
   Mailing Address
   City | State | ZIP Code
   Name of Employer
   Occupation
   Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

2. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
   Mailing Address
   City | State | ZIP Code
   Name of Employer
   Occupation
   Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

3. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
   Mailing Address
   City | State | ZIP Code
   Name of Employer
   Occupation
   Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

4. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
   Mailing Address
   City | State | ZIP Code
   Name of Employer
   Occupation
   Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ... ▶	50000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ... ▶	50000.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

2018042000100539583

SENATE

United States Senate
Post Office

OPENED
FOR
INSPECTION

United St
Post

Align top of FedEx Express® shipping label here.

FedEx Ship Manager - Print Your Label(s)

ORIGIN ID:MXGA (617) 303-6800
JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE, INC.
C/O RED CURVE SOLUTIONS
138 CONANT STREET
2ND FLOOR
BEVERLY, MA 01915
UNITED STATES US

SHIP DATE: 14APR18
ACTWGT: 3.00 LB
CAD: 105653717/INET3980

BILL SENDER

TO SENATE OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS
SENATE OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS
232 HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING

WASHINGTON DC 20510
(202) 224-0322 REF.
INV: DEPT:
PO:

Screened by
Senate Post Office
APR 16 2018

FedEx Express

E

J131118012601uv

Screened by
Senate Post Office
APR 16 2018

MON - 16 APR 10:30A
PRIORITY OVERNIGHT

TRK# 0201 7720 0032 6327

20510
DC-US IAD

EP YKNA

PEEL HERE

4/14/2018

JULIE E. ADAMS
SECRETARY

DANA K. MACCALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232

WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116

PHONE(202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED _____
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____ _____
Date of Receipt Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS	4/14/18	☐
UPS		☐
DHL		☐
AIRBORNE EXPRESS		☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER MN DATE PREPARED 4/18/18

4/04/16

SEN PATCH

SEN PATCH